TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	861 336	209 765	24.4	132 145	288 554	349 455	401 680	450 604	15.3	33.5	40.6	46.6	52.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	135 089	54 035	40.0	43 516	62 837	71 231	80 017	88 692	32.2	46.5	52.7	59.2	65.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	172 497	24 797	14.4	18 176	31 366	38 507	45 961	54 312	10.5	18.2	22.3	26.6	31.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	73 795	11 309	15.3	8 476	13 664	16 102	18 797	21 499	11.5	18.5	21.8	25.5	29.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	42 049	6 155	14.6	4 685	7 469	8 883	10 414	11 886	11.1	17.8	21.1	24.8	28.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	31 746	5 154	16.2	3 791	6 195	7 219	8 383	9 613	11.9	19.5	22.7	26.4	30.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	75 718	15 094	19.9	10 667	18 277	21 455	24 697	28 165	14.1	24.1	28.3	32.6	37.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	54 323	13 194	24.3	8 818	16 368	19 239	21 901	24 765	16.2	30.1	35.4	40.3	45.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	66 104	16 951	25.6	9 543	22 328	27 114	31 571	35 926	14.4	33.8	41.0	47.8	54.3
65 YEARS AND OVER.	283 810	74 385	26.2	32 949	123 714	155 807	178 736	197 245	11.6	43.6	54.9	63.0	69.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	77 709	17 196	22.1	7 784	27 927	36 095	42 198	47 623	10.0	35.9	46.4	54.3	61.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	75 088	18 239	24.3	7 785	30 697	39 364	45 819	51 064	10.4	40.9	52.4	61.0	68.0
75 YEARS AND OVER.	131 013	38 950	29.7	17 380	65 090	80 348	90 719	98 558	13.3	49.7	61.3	69.2	75.2
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	475 951	136 269	28.6	81 827	190 890	230 726	263 994	293 460	17.2	40.1	48.5	55.5	61.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	64 497	30 371	47.1	24 428	35 312	39 790	44 402	48 655	37.9	54.7	61.7	68.8	75.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	65 397	12 446	19.0	8 991	15 876	19 095	22 744	26 361	13.7	24.3	29.2	34.8	40.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	25 989	5 690	21.9	4 345	6 911	8 150	9 428	10 865	16.7	26.6	31.4	36.3	41.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	14 239	3 020	21.2	2 353	3 708	4 441	5 148	5 913	16.5	26.0	31.2	36.2	41.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	11 750	2 670	22.7	1 992	3 203	3 709	4 280	4 952	17.0	27.3	31.6	36.4	42.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	36 673	9 274	25.3	6 640	11 050	12 875	14 707	16 765	18.1	30.1	35.1	40.1	45.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	32 356	9 043	27.9	6 056	11 015	12 978	14 793	16 728	18.7	34.0	40.1	45.7	51.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	43 954	12 139	27.6	6 570	15 903	19 343	22 702	25 881	14.9	36.2	44.0	51.6	58.9
65 YEARS AND OVER.	207 085	57 306	27.7	24 797	94 823	118 495	135 218	148 205	12.0	45.8	57.2	65.3	71.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	55 456	13 157	23.7	5 698	21 061	27 255	31 825	35 726	10.3	38.0	49.1	57.4	64.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	55 555	13 793	24.8	5 693	23 243	29 937	34 733	38 457	10.2	41.8	53.9	62.5	69.2
75 YEARS AND OVER.	96 074	30 356	31.6	13 406	50 519	61 303	68 660	74 022	14.0	52.6	63.8	71.5	77.0

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE													
TOTAL PERSONS	9 849 820	826 367	8.4	517 587	1 225 069	1 675 075	2 192 891	2 752 096	5.3	12.4	17.0	22.3	27.9
UNDER 16 YEARS	2 573 288	271 237	10.5	176 865	393 024	534 744	703 077	886 903	6.9	15.3	20.8	27.3	34.5
16 TO 21 YEARS	983 846	94 817	9.6	65 371	130 510	171 642	221 428	273 769	6.6	13.3	17.4	22.5	27.8
22 TO 24 YEARS	434 196	38 207	8.8	25 418	54 007	72 273	94 199	117 537	5.9	12.4	16.6	21.7	27.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 588 264	110 214	6.9	72 460	160 515	223 018	299 138	387 753	4.6	10.1	14.0	18.8	24.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 246 357	75 867	6.1	49 139	111 330	154 182	207 228	267 622	3.9	8.9	12.4	16.6	21.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	689 688	44 439	6.4	29 063	65 323	90 835	122 464	158 354	4.2	9.5	13.2	17.8	23.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	556 669	31 428	5.6	20 076	46 007	63 347	84 764	109 268	3.6	8.3	11.4	15.2	19.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 051 736	53 356	5.1	34 913	76 325	102 958	135 379	171 287	3.3	7.3	9.8	12.9	16.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	511 123	32 251	6.3	20 577	45 580	60 130	76 679	95 012	4.0	8.9	11.8	15.0	18.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	448 675	35 664	7.9	20 086	53 192	72 402	93 590	116 374	4.5	11.9	16.1	20.9	25.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 012 335	114 754	11.3	52 758	200 586	283 726	362 173	435 839	5.2	19.8	28.0	35.8	43.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	376 951	31 431	8.3	15 108	53 994	79 275	104 831	131 383	4.0	14.3	21.0	27.8	34.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	280 072	29 369	10.5	13 235	52 744	76 789	100 044	121 754	4.7	18.8	27.4	35.7	43.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	355 312	53 954	15.2	24 415	93 848	127 662	157 298	182 702	6.9	26.4	35.9	44.3	51.4
FEMALE	4 964 639	463 740	9.3	288 378	682 837	921 986	1 191 670	1 478 571	5.8	13.8	18.6	24.0	29.8
UNDER 16 YEARS	1 251 686	133 486	10.7	87 110	192 747	262 088	344 412	433 728	7.0	15.4	20.9	27.5	34.7
16 TO 21 YEARS	480 146	52 157	10.9	36 529	70 183	91 520	116 328	142 396	7.6	14.6	19.1	24.2	29.7
22 TO 24 YEARS	219 215	22 148	10.1	14 902	31 083	41 080	52 908	65 521	6.8	14.2	18.7	24.1	29.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	806 628	65 350	8.1	43 694	93 687	127 004	167 625	213 689	5.4	11.6	15.7	20.8	26.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	622 077	42 855	6.9	27 868	61 954	84 526	111 865	142 400	4.5	10.0	13.6	18.0	22.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	345 334	25 942	7.5	16 967	37 259	51 074	67 839	86 303	4.9	10.8	14.8	19.6	25.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	276 743	17 113	6.2	10 901	24 695	33 452	44 026	56 097	3.9	8.9	12.1	15.9	20.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	525 683	29 922	5.7	19 830	42 154	56 295	73 127	91 589	3.8	8.0	10.7	13.9	17.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	264 078	19 754	7.5	12 447	27 590	36 265	46 094	56 864	4.7	10.4	13.7	17.5	21.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	232 659	21 619	9.3	11 749	32 181	43 753	56 453	69 915	5.0	13.8	18.8	24.3	30.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	562 467	76 449	13.6	34 249	131 258	179 455	222 858	262 469	6.1	23.3	31.9	39.6	46.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	197 839	19 917	10.1	9 097	33 896	48 807	63 169	77 586	4.6	17.1	24.7	31.9	39.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	152 784	19 129	12.5	8 355	33 641	47 750	60 422	71 787	5.5	22.0	31.3	39.5	47.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	211 844	37 403	17.7	16 797	63 721	82 898	99 267	113 096	7.9	30.1	39.1	46.9	53.4
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	9 009 735	624 471	6.9	391 564	946 113	1 336 318	1 802 987	2 314 462	4.3	10.5	14.8	20.0	25.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 861 561	353 434	9.2	227 046	518 243	711 115	942 632	1 193 740	5.9	13.4	18.4	24.4	30.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 420 411	86 500	6.1	55 183	130 508	186 083	254 933	335 508	3.9	9.2	13.1	17.9	23.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 175 281	65 220	5.5	41 185	98 422	138 926	189 403	247 241	3.5	8.4	11.8	16.1	21.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 820 331	77 548	4.3	47 595	119 980	169 812	229 893	296 507	2.6	6.6	9.3	12.6	16.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	732 151	41 769	5.7	20 555	78 960	130 382	186 126	241 466	2.8	10.8	17.8	25.4	33.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	2 699 713	172 890	6.4	108 699	263 561	374 300	504 615	645 997	4.0	9.8	13.9	18.7	23.9
15 TO 24 YEARS	122 914	17 201	14.0	11 998	23 881	30 948	39 292	47 322	9.8	19.4	25.2	32.0	38.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	630 502	49 096	7.8	32 412	71 014	98 346	131 166	169 047	5.1	11.3	15.6	20.8	26.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	603 303	39 648	6.6	25 523	58 628	81 144	108 748	139 813	4.2	9.7	13.4	18.0	23.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	329 395	23 215	7.0	15 100	34 272	47 295	63 219	81 293	4.6	10.4	14.4	19.2	24.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	273 908	16 433	6.0	10 423	24 356	33 849	45 529	58 520	3.8	8.9	12.4	16.6	21.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	512 587	22 736	4.4	14 566	33 748	46 813	62 879	81 089	2.8	6.6	9.1	12.3	15.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	237 795	9 968	4.2	6 414	14 986	20 678	27 392	34 904	2.7	6.3	8.7	11.5	14.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	204 293	10 592	5.2	6 136	16 740	23 589	31 921	40 860	3.0	8.2	11.5	15.6	20.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	388 319	23 649	6.1	11 650	44 564	72 782	103 217	132 962	3.0	11.5	18.7	26.6	34.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	163 331	8 094	5.0	4 252	14 377	23 269	33 375	44 328	2.6	8.8	14.2	20.4	27.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	112 808	6 454	5.7	3 160	12 754	21 253	30 658	39 631	2.8	11.3	18.8	27.2	35.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	112 180	9 101	8.1	4 238	17 433	28 260	39 184	49 003	3.8	15.5	25.2	34.9	43.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 961 015	297 077	10.0	191 645	433 039	591 098	780 126	986 020	6.5	14.6	20.0	26.3	33.3
UNDER 3 YEARS	419 974	48 057	11.4	31 658	69 662	95 587	125 741	158 615	7.5	16.6	22.8	29.9	37.8
3 AND 4 YEARS	274 181	30 628	11.2	20 277	44 595	61 287	81 010	103 287	7.4	16.3	22.4	29.5	37.7
5 TO 17 YEARS	2 266 860	218 392	9.6	139 710	318 782	434 224	573 375	724 118	6.2	14.1	19.2	25.3	31.9
5 YEARS	139 124	16 052	11.5	10 456	23 239	31 335	41 249	52 442	7.5	16.7	22.5	29.6	37.7
6 TO 13 YEARS	1 351 672	139 548	10.3	90 318	202 453	275 000	361 244	454 960	6.7	15.0	20.3	26.7	33.7
14 TO 17 YEARS	776 064	62 792	8.1	38 936	93 090	127 889	170 882	216 716	5.0	12.0	16.5	22.0	27.9
OTHER RELATIVES	3 349 007	154 504	4.6	91 220	249 513	370 920	518 246	682 445	2.7	7.5	11.1	15.5	20.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	777 632	39 156	5.0	23 403	61 323	89 069	123 214	160 398	3.0	7.9	11.5	15.8	20.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	789 909	37 404	4.7	22 771	59 494	87 737	123 767	166 461	2.9	7.5	11.1	15.7	21.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	571 978	25 572	4.5	15 662	39 794	57 782	80 655	107 428	2.7	7.0	10.1	14.1	18.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	865 656	34 252	4.0	20 479	54 506	78 732	107 701	139 654	2.4	6.3	9.1	12.4	16.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	343 832	18 120	5.3	8 905	34 396	57 600	82 909	108 504	2.6	10.0	16.8	24.1	31.6
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	658 048	164 234	25.0	114 666	215 437	264 105	314 231	357 809	17.4	32.7	40.1	47.8	54.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	339 159	113 363	33.4	81 236	144 219	171 888	199 631	222 171	24.0	42.5	50.7	58.9	65.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	80 011	20 543	25.7	14 740	26 581	32 132	37 738	42 615	18.4	33.2	40.2	47.2	53.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	67 414	14 235	21.1	9 368	19 449	24 594	30 022	34 593	13.9	28.9	36.5	44.5	51.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	102 564	11 038	10.8	6 859	16 526	22 183	28 693	35 342	6.7	16.1	21.6	28.0	34.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	68 900	5 055	7.3	2 463	8 662	13 308	18 147	23 088	3.6	12.6	19.3	26.3	33.5
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	226 033	51 175	22.6	35 717	67 830	84 100	100 927	115 927	15.8	30.0	37.2	44.7	51.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	11 771	6 994	59.4	5 672	8 106	8 857	9 540	10 022	48.2	68.9	75.2	81.0	85.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	44 880	18 519	41.3	13 653	23 109	27 181	30 868	33 788	30.4	51.5	60.6	68.8	75.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	50 124	13 090	26.1	8 793	17 539	21 821	26 266	29 908	17.5	35.0	43.5	52.4	59.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	27 101	8 103	29.9	5 556	10 805	13 276	15 843	17 841	20.5	39.9	49.0	58.5	65.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	23 023	4 987	21.7	3 237	6 734	8 545	10 423	12 067	14.1	29.2	37.1	45.3	52.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	39 997	5 717	14.3	3 792	8 038	10 511	13 170	16 120	9.5	20.1	26.3	32.9	40.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	18 749	1 884	10.0	1 181	2 797	3 821	4 976	6 053	6.3	14.9	20.4	26.5	32.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	16 287	1 502	9.2	871	2 366	3 104	4 244	5 225	5.3	14.5	19.1	26.1	32.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	44 225	3 469	7.8	1 755	5 875	8 805	11 863	14 811	4.0	13.3	19.9	26.8	33.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	13 373	951	7.1	492	1 665	2 456	3 295	4 160	3.7	12.5	18.4	24.6	31.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	11 285	872	7.7	436	1 416	2 176	2 983	3 608	3.9	12.5	19.3	26.4	32.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	19 567	1 646	8.4	827	2 794	4 173	5 585	7 043	4.2	14.3	21.3	28.5	36.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	254 018	98 168	38.6	70 641	123 796	146 193	168 101	185 057	27.8	48.7	57.6	66.2	72.9
UNDER 3 YEARS	20 944	12 035	57.5	9 555	13 842	15 183	16 540	17 334	45.6	66.1	72.5	79.0	82.8
3 AND 4 YEARS	18 221	9 789	53.7	7 484	11 433	12 816	14 033	14 995	41.1	62.7	70.3	77.0	82.3
5 TO 17 YEARS	214 853	76 344	35.5	53 602	98 521	118 194	137 528	152 728	24.9	45.9	55.0	64.0	71.1
5 YEARS	10 558	5 418	51.3	4 073	6 400	7 233	7 922	8 510	38.6	60.6	68.5	75.0	80.6
6 TO 13 YEARS	122 727	49 035	40.0	34 947	62 271	73 755	84 565	92 975	28.5	50.7	60.1	68.9	75.8
14 TO 17 YEARS	81 568	21 891	26.8	14 582	29 850	37 206	45 041	51 243	17.9	36.6	45.6	55.2	62.8
OTHER RELATIVES	177 997	14 891	8.4	8 308	23 811	33 812	45 203	56 825	4.7	13.4	19.0	25.4	31.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	73 370	8 201	11.2	4 923	12 317	16 838	21 990	27 092	6.7	16.8	22.9	30.0	36.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	35 131	2 024	5.8	1 087	3 472	4 951	6 870	8 827	3.1	9.9	14.1	19.6	25.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	17 290	1 145	6.6	575	1 910	2 773	3 756	4 685	3.3	11.0	16.0	21.7	27.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	27 531	1 935	7.0	1 015	3 325	4 747	6 303	7 944	3.7	12.1	17.2	22.9	28.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	24 675	1 586	6.4	708	2 787	4 503	6 284	8 277	2.9	11.3	18.2	25.5	33.5

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	840 085	201 896	24.0	126 023	278 956	338 757	389 904	437 634	15.0	33.2	40.3	46.4	52.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	129 769	50 827	39.2	40 608	59 298	67 544	76 072	84 469	31.3	45.7	52.0	58.6	65.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	167 853	23 714	14.1	17 277	30 007	36 935	44 205	52 245	10.3	17.9	22.0	26.3	31.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	71 076	10 647	15.0	7 954	12 908	15 256	17 825	20 381	11.2	18.2	21.5	25.1	28.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	40 558	5 815	14.3	4 420	7 063	8 430	9 890	11 288	10.9	17.4	20.8	24.4	27.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	30 518	4 832	15.8	3 534	5 845	6 826	7 935	9 093	11.6	19.2	22.4	26.0	29.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	73 376	14 430	19.7	10 159	17 498	20 529	23 643	26 964	13.8	23.8	28.0	32.2	36.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	53 028	12 826	24.2	8 585	15 873	18 681	21 266	24 064	16.2	29.9	35.2	40.1	45.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	64 799	16 467	25.4	9 237	21 746	26 468	30 846	35 138	14.3	33.6	40.8	47.6	54.2
65 YEARS AND OVER.	280 184	72 985	26.0	32 203	121 626	153 344	176 047	194 373	11.5	43.4	54.7	62.8	69.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	76 538	16 790	21.9	7 565	27 322	35 382	41 422	46 769	9.9	35.7	46.2	54.1	61.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	74 174	17 899	24.1	7 590	30 162	38 756	45 152	50 370	10.2	40.7	52.3	60.9	67.9
75 YEARS AND OVER.	129 472	38 296	29.6	17 048	64 142	79 206	89 473	97 234	13.2	49.5	61.2	69.1	75.1
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	466 818	132 264	28.3	78 835	186 094	225 329	258 117	287 008	16.9	39.9	48.3	55.3	61.5
15 TO 24 YEARS	62 457	28 915	46.3	23 089	33 765	38 184	42 710	46 860	37.0	54.1	61.1	68.4	75.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	63 803	12 046	18.9	8 694	15 362	18 505	22 092	25 547	13.6	24.1	29.0	34.6	40.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	25 123	5 426	21.6	4 138	6 629	7 826	9 057	10 422	16.5	26.4	31.2	36.1	41.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	13 782	2 899	21.0	2 260	3 574	4 284	4 959	5 696	16.4	25.9	31.1	36.0	41.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	11 341	2 527	22.3	1 878	3 055	3 542	4 098	4 726	16.6	26.9	31.2	36.1	41.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	35 690	8 933	25.0	6 373	10 652	12 415	14 198	16 179	17.9	29.8	34.8	39.8	45.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	31 719	8 778	27.7	5 889	10 703	12 614	14 382	16 289	18.6	33.7	39.8	45.3	51.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	43 232	11 856	27.4	6 372	15 562	18 950	22 252	25 384	14.7	36.0	43.8	51.5	58.7
65 YEARS AND OVER.	204 794	56 310	27.5	24 280	93 421	116 835	133 426	146 327	11.9	45.6	57.1	65.2	71.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	54 719	12 875	23.5	5 547	20 668	26 783	31 309	35 166	10.1	37.8	48.9	57.2	64.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	54 988	13 573	24.7	5 588	22 905	29 555	34 309	38 015	10.2	41.7	53.7	62.4	69.1
75 YEARS AND OVER.	95 087	29 862	31.4	13 145	49 848	60 497	67 808	73 146	13.8	52.4	63.6	71.3	76.9

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
BLACK													
TOTAL PERSONS	91 409	16 289	17.8	11 420	21 860	26 530	31 682	36 939	12.5	23.9	29.0	34.7	40.4
UNDER 16 YEARS	27 060	5 665	20.9	4 054	7 507	9 117	10 828	12 531	15.0	27.7	33.7	40.0	46.3
16 TO 21 YEARS	11 406	3 177	27.9	2 556	3 917	4 518	5 079	5 760	22.4	34.3	39.6	44.5	50.5
22 TO 24 YEARS	3 963	726	18.3	567	1 047	1 300	1 522	1 800	14.3	26.4	32.8	38.4	45.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 381	1 665	13.4	1 215	2 243	2 768	3 334	4 143	9.8	18.1	22.4	26.9	33.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 239	1 246	11.1	838	1 659	2 091	2 636	3 026	7.5	14.8	18.6	23.5	26.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	6 185	626	10.1	426	812	1 109	1 420	1 623	6.9	13.1	17.9	23.0	26.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	5 054	620	12.3	412	847	982	1 216	1 403	8.2	16.8	19.4	24.1	27.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 390	1 028	10.9	712	1 410	1 803	2 228	2 637	7.6	15.0	19.2	23.7	28.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 613	598	13.0	356	841	1 016	1 229	1 427	7.7	18.2	22.0	26.6	30.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 590	512	14.3	332	732	876	1 068	1 266	9.2	20.4	24.4	29.7	35.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 767	1 672	21.5	790	2 504	3 041	3 758	4 349	10.2	32.2	39.2	48.4	56.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 942	558	19.0	290	858	1 000	1 150	1 382	9.9	29.2	34.0	39.1	47.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 087	442	21.2	208	651	790	1 052	1 165	10.0	31.2	37.9	50.4	55.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 738	672	24.5	292	995	1 251	1 556	1 802	10.7	36.3	45.7	56.8	65.8
FEMALE	45 399	8 985	19.8	6 223	11 834	14 420	16 932	19 710	13.7	26.1	31.8	37.3	43.4
UNDER 16 YEARS	13 220	2 820	21.3	2 007	3 664	4 547	5 340	6 201	15.2	27.7	34.4	40.4	46.9
16 TO 21 YEARS	5 408	1 589	29.4	1 311	1 958	2 274	2 479	2 789	24.2	36.2	42.0	45.8	51.6
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 005	426	21.2	312	572	672	778	951	15.6	28.5	33.5	38.8	47.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 274	1 035	16.5	718	1 379	1 681	1 977	2 389	11.4	22.0	26.8	31.5	38.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 366	709	13.2	512	945	1 179	1 484	1 709	9.5	17.6	22.0	27.7	31.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 900	344	11.9	255	452	636	808	920	8.8	15.6	21.9	27.9	31.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 466	365	14.8	257	493	543	676	789	10.4	20.0	22.0	27.4	32.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 774	652	13.7	437	883	1 085	1 305	1 524	9.2	18.5	22.7	27.3	31.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 262	364	16.1	211	496	604	723	823	9.3	21.9	26.7	32.0	36.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 852	299	16.1	205	424	538	634	769	11.1	22.9	29.0	34.2	41.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 238	1 091	25.7	510	1 513	1 840	2 212	2 555	12.0	35.7	43.4	52.2	60.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 595	378	23.7	197	500	590	664	808	12.4	31.3	37.0	41.6	50.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 137	266	23.4	107	375	456	612	671	9.4	33.0	40.1	53.8	59.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 506	447	29.7	206	638	794	936	1 076	13.7	42.4	52.7	62.2	71.4
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	79 017	11 602	14.7	7 824	16 202	20 282	24 869	29 580	9.9	20.5	25.7	31.5	37.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	39 615	7 718	19.5	5 460	10 442	12 833	15 226	17 784	13.8	26.4	32.4	38.4	44.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	9 853	1 092	11.1	750	1 547	1 963	2 426	3 109	7.6	15.7	19.9	24.6	31.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	9 722	897	9.2	595	1 259	1 652	2 136	2 475	6.1	13.0	17.0	22.0	25.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	14 334	1 184	8.3	720	1 825	2 349	3 021	3 670	5.0	12.7	16.4	21.1	25.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 493	711	12.9	299	1 129	1 485	2 060	2 542	5.4	20.6	27.0	37.5	46.3
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	21 950	2 924	13.3	1 933	4 031	5 001	6 230	7 425	8.8	18.4	22.8	28.4	33.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 010	381	37.7	300	459	495	562	647	29.7	45.4	49.0	55.6	64.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 483	754	16.8	544	980	1 200	1 408	1 718	12.1	21.9	26.8	31.4	38.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 417	636	11.7	431	847	1 058	1 320	1 506	8.0	15.6	19.5	24.4	27.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 993	334	11.2	237	423	574	728	803	7.9	14.1	19.2	24.3	26.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 424	302	12.5	194	424	484	592	703	8.0	17.5	20.0	24.4	29.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 297	363	8.4	240	535	713	913	1 105	5.6	12.5	16.6	21.2	25.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 109	230	10.9	123	330	399	487	580	5.8	15.6	18.9	23.1	27.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 580	134	8.5	88	205	256	355	430	5.6	13.0	16.2	22.5	27.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 054	426	13.9	207	675	880	1 185	1 439	6.8	22.1	28.8	38.8	47.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 224	162	13.2	101	292	344	397	491	8.3	23.9	28.1	32.4	40.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	788	104	13.2	38	148	200	302	366	4.8	18.8	25.4	38.3	46.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 042	160	15.4	68	235	336	486	582	6.5	22.6	32.2	46.6	55.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	31 357	6 507	20.8	4 592	8 641	10 521	12 487	14 460	14.6	27.6	33.6	39.8	46.1
UNDER 3 YEARS	4 280	1 025	23.9	729	1 311	1 536	1 754	2 056	17.0	30.6	35.9	41.0	48.0
3 AND 4 YEARS	2 580	649	25.2	500	845	1 045	1 206	1 349	19.4	32.8	40.5	46.7	52.3
5 TO 17 YEARS	24 497	4 833	19.7	3 363	6 485	7 940	9 527	11 055	13.7	26.5	32.4	38.9	45.1
5 YEARS	1 297	312	24.1	233	374	474	563	651	18.0	28.8	36.5	43.4	50.2
6 TO 13 YEARS	14 603	2 745	18.8	1 880	3 775	4 670	5 637	6 524	12.9	25.9	32.0	38.6	44.7
14 TO 17 YEARS	8 597	1 776	20.7	1 250	2 336	2 796	3 327	3 880	14.5	27.2	32.5	38.7	45.1
OTHER RELATIVES	25 710	2 171	8.4	1 299	3 530	4 760	6 152	7 695	5.1	13.7	18.5	23.9	29.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 248	830	11.5	568	1 342	1 817	2 177	2 677	7.8	18.5	25.1	30.0	36.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 370	338	6.3	206	567	763	1 018	1 391	3.8	10.6	14.2	19.0	25.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 305	261	6.1	164	412	594	816	969	3.8	9.6	13.8	19.0	22.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	6 348	457	7.2	269	755	981	1 266	1 555	4.2	11.9	15.5	19.9	24.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 439	285	11.7	92	454	605	875	1 103	3.8	18.6	24.8	35.9	45.2
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	16 245	6 267	38.6	4 663	7 772	9 161	10 345	11 533	28.7	47.8	56.4	63.7	71.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	10 365	4 710	45.4	3 555	5 732	6 638	7 397	8 002	34.3	55.3	64.0	71.4	77.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 784	649	36.4	488	809	938	1 026	1 199	27.4	45.3	52.6	57.5	67.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 233	360	29.2	288	453	537	653	738	23.4	36.7	43.6	53.0	59.9
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 874	343	18.3	215	513	692	785	980	11.5	27.4	36.9	41.9	52.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	989	205	20.7	117	265	356	484	614	11.8	26.8	36.0	48.9	62.1
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	4 452	1 616	36.3	1 182	1 970	2 310	2 656	3 002	26.5	44.2	51.9	59.7	67.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	384	284	74.0	214	299	308	345	357	55.7	77.9	80.2	89.8	93.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 032	556	53.9	417	652	738	801	866	40.4	63.2	71.5	77.6	83.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	984	332	33.7	268	411	469	555	624	27.2	41.8	47.7	56.4	63.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	529	167	31.6	138	197	250	306	334	26.1	37.2	47.3	57.8	63.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	455	165	36.3	130	214	219	249	290	28.6	47.0	48.1	54.7	63.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	750	165	22.0	109	237	298	351	400	14.5	31.6	39.7	46.8	53.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	348	77	22.1	38	111	139	152	183	10.9	31.9	39.9	43.7	52.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	273	47	17.2	37	61	91	108	152	13.6	22.3	33.3	39.6	55.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	681	155	22.8	99	199	267	344	420	14.5	29.2	39.2	50.5	61.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	228	60	26.3	39	87	104	110	142	17.1	38.2	45.6	48.2	62.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	156	44	28.2	27	44	60	86	104	17.3	28.2	38.5	55.1	66.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	297	51	17.2	33	68	103	148	174	11.1	22.9	34.7	49.8	58.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 075	4 028	49.9	3 048	4 771	5 433	6 040	6 444	37.7	59.1	67.3	74.8	79.8
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 039	660	63.5	485	735	800	887	930	46.7	70.7	77.0	85.4	89.5
3 AND 4 YEARS	761	447	58.7	370	507	549	591	642	48.6	66.6	72.1	77.7	84.4
5 TO 17 YEARS	6 275	2 921	46.5	2 193	3 529	4 084	4 562	4 872	34.9	56.2	65.1	72.7	77.6
5 YEARS	331	211	63.7	163	234	258	281	281	49.2	70.7	77.9	84.9	84.9
6 TO 13 YEARS	3 652	1 762	48.2	1 303	2 096	2 433	2 659	2 855	35.7	57.4	66.6	72.8	78.2
14 TO 17 YEARS	2 292	948	41.4	727	1 199	1 393	1 622	1 736	31.7	52.3	60.8	70.8	75.7
OTHER RELATIVES	3 718	623	16.8	433	1 031	1 418	1 649	2 087	11.6	27.7	38.1	44.4	56.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 906	398	20.9	293	662	897	1 012	1 201	15.4	34.7	47.1	53.1	63.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	752	93	12.4	71	157	200	225	333	9.4	20.9	26.6	29.9	44.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	249	28	11.2	20	42	68	98	114	8.0	16.9	27.3	39.4	45.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	503	54	10.7	31	104	164	174	245	6.2	20.7	32.6	34.6	48.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	308	50	16.2	18	66	89	140	194	5.8	21.4	28.9	45.5	63.0

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
BLACK													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	12 392	4 687	37.8	3 596	5 658	6 248	6 813	7 359	29.0	45.7	50.4	55.0	59.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 814	1 850	65.7	1 717	2 029	2 102	2 203	2 307	61.0	72.1	74.7	78.3	82.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 528	573	22.7	465	696	805	908	1 034	18.4	27.5	31.8	35.9	40.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 517	349	23.0	243	400	439	500	551	16.0	26.4	28.9	33.0	36.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	870	174	20.0	124	201	227	266	307	14.3	23.1	26.1	30.6	35.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	647	175	27.0	119	199	212	234	244	18.4	30.8	32.8	36.2	37.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 476	396	26.8	316	460	561	624	699	21.4	31.2	38.0	42.3	47.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	960	277	28.9	173	352	391	437	477	18.0	36.7	40.7	45.5	49.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	823	281	34.1	191	346	394	443	484	23.2	42.0	47.9	53.8	58.8
65 YEARS AND OVER.	2 274	961	42.3	491	1 375	1 556	1 698	1 807	21.6	60.5	68.4	74.7	79.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	799	287	35.9	149	424	473	510	565	18.6	53.1	59.2	63.8	70.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	583	252	43.2	142	345	389	442	453	24.4	59.2	66.7	75.8	77.7
75 YEARS AND OVER.	892	422	47.3	200	606	694	746	789	22.4	67.9	77.8	83.6	88.5
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	5 526	2 492	45.1	1 795	2 930	3 265	3 531	3 800	32.5	53.0	59.1	63.9	68.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 268	874	68.9	806	932	968	1 013	1 081	63.6	73.5	76.3	79.9	85.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	830	203	24.5	141	242	299	325	376	17.0	29.2	36.0	39.2	45.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	505	144	28.5	102	157	176	211	231	20.2	31.1	34.9	41.8	45.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	283	58	20.5	45	68	86	108	121	15.9	24.0	30.4	38.2	42.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	222	86	38.7	57	89	90	103	110	25.7	40.1	40.5	46.4	49.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	627	221	35.2	175	258	295	313	353	27.9	41.1	47.0	49.9	56.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	481	196	40.7	122	232	268	295	317	25.4	48.2	55.7	61.3	65.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	481	177	36.8	124	212	254	292	319	25.8	44.1	52.8	60.7	66.3
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 334	677	50.7	325	897	1 005	1 082	1 123	24.4	67.2	75.3	81.1	84.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	480	213	44.4	113	277	308	333	365	23.5	57.7	64.2	69.4	76.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	323	158	48.9	63	204	227	263	265	19.5	63.2	70.3	81.4	82.0
75 YEARS AND OVER.	531	306	57.6	149	416	470	486	493	28.1	78.3	88.5	91.5	92.8

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
TOTAL PERSONS	33 916	3 217	9.5	2 480	4 129	5 279	6 540	7 717	7.3	12.2	15.6	19.3	22.8
UNDER 16 YEARS	11 290	952	8.4	743	1 215	1 526	1 981	2 385	6.6	10.8	13.5	17.5	21.1
16 TO 21 YEARS	2 397	419	17.5	379	483	594	651	713	15.8	20.2	24.8	27.2	29.7
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 244	272	21.9	169	303	356	431	466	13.6	24.4	28.6	34.6	37.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 727	651	9.7	534	852	1 123	1 378	1 682	7.9	12.7	16.7	20.5	25.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 932	338	5.7	299	421	572	755	919	5.0	7.1	9.6	12.7	15.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 232	201	6.2	170	245	322	395	498	5.3	7.6	10.0	12.2	15.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 700	137	5.1	129	176	250	360	421	4.8	6.5	9.3	13.3	15.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 157	188	6.0	131	238	306	389	476	4.1	7.5	9.7	12.3	15.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	825	45	5.5	43	63	97	124	139	5.2	7.6	11.8	15.0	16.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	692	94	13.6	50	134	152	171	192	7.2	19.4	22.0	24.7	27.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 652	258	15.6	132	420	553	660	745	8.0	25.4	33.5	40.0	45.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	498	51	10.2	25	78	114	143	168	5.0	15.7	22.9	28.7	33.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	444	53	11.9	29	108	131	154	168	6.5	24.3	29.5	34.7	37.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	710	154	21.7	78	234	308	363	409	11.0	33.0	43.4	51.1	57.6
FEMALE	19 477	1 666	8.6	1 247	2 213	2 959	3 756	4 495	6.4	11.4	15.2	19.3	23.1
UNDER 16 YEARS	5 901	429	7.3	314	569	723	960	1 162	5.3	9.6	12.3	16.3	19.7
16 TO 21 YEARS	1 294	205	15.8	184	239	318	349	384	14.2	18.5	24.6	27.0	29.7
22 TO 24 YEARS	668	115	17.2	67	123	160	198	219	10.0	18.4	24.0	29.6	32.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 466	355	7.9	297	488	663	858	1 084	6.7	10.9	14.8	19.2	24.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 112	165	5.3	134	210	317	440	555	4.3	6.7	10.2	14.1	17.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 819	117	6.4	92	147	196	262	335	5.1	8.1	10.8	14.4	18.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 293	48	3.7	42	63	121	178	220	3.2	4.9	9.4	13.8	17.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 933	103	5.3	78	137	185	249	304	4.0	7.1	9.6	12.9	15.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	525	34	6.5	32	38	64	89	104	6.1	7.2	12.2	17.0	19.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	441	74	16.8	38	112	126	139	152	8.6	25.4	28.6	31.5	34.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 137	186	16.4	103	297	403	474	531	9.1	26.1	35.4	41.7	46.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	363	36	9.9	21	50	86	110	128	5.8	13.8	23.7	30.3	35.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	309	39	12.6	25	92	107	117	129	8.1	29.8	34.6	37.9	41.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	465	111	23.9	57	155	210	247	274	12.3	33.3	45.2	53.1	58.9
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	31 154	2 230	7.2	1 712	2 951	3 925	5 084	6 078	5.5	9.5	12.6	16.3	19.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	14 290	1 235	8.6	972	1 562	2 023	2 587	3 048	6.8	10.9	14.2	18.1	21.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 029	451	7.5	362	621	852	1 099	1 335	6.0	10.3	14.1	18.2	22.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 569	247	4.4	215	327	466	636	779	3.9	5.9	8.4	11.4	14.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	4 213	191	4.5	130	276	382	479	578	3.1	6.6	9.1	11.4	13.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 053	106	10.1	33	165	202	283	338	3.1	15.7	19.2	26.9	32.1
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	6 712	509	7.6	382	696	872	1 085	1 230	5.7	10.4	13.0	16.2	18.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	167	39	23.4	37	58	76	92	92	22.2	34.7	45.5	55.1	55.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 829	210	11.5	159	275	339	408	444	8.7	15.0	18.5	22.3	24.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 660	137	5.2	125	181	229	292	341	4.7	6.8	8.6	11.0	12.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 337	82	6.1	72	96	120	139	169	5.4	7.2	9.0	10.4	12.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 323	55	4.2	53	85	109	153	172	4.0	6.4	8.2	11.6	13.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 206	59	4.9	36	79	97	121	148	3.0	6.6	8.0	10.0	12.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	322	9	2.8	9	17	31	40	40	2.8	5.3	9.6	12.4	12.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	164	12	7.3	10	12	14	18	24	6.1	7.3	8.5	11.0	14.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	364	43	11.8	6	74	86	114	141	1.6	20.3	23.6	31.3	38.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	125	23	18.4	4	34	34	39	47	3.2	27.2	27.2	31.2	37.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	86	7	8.1	2	7	13	13	15	2.3	8.1	15.1	15.1	17.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	153	13	8.5	-	33	39	62	79	-	21.6	25.5	40.5	51.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 230	976	8.0	759	1 265	1 604	2 087	2 505	6.2	10.3	13.1	17.1	20.5
UNDER 3 YEARS	2 004	221	11.0	171	257	307	387	437	8.5	12.8	15.3	19.3	21.8
3 AND 4 YEARS	1 665	123	7.4	95	149	187	268	311	5.7	8.9	11.2	16.1	18.7
5 TO 17 YEARS	8 561	632	7.4	493	859	1 110	1 432	1 757	5.8	10.0	13.0	16.7	20.5
5 YEARS	793	56	7.1	48	94	118	163	188	6.1	11.9	14.9	20.6	23.7
6 TO 13 YEARS	5 883	467	7.9	355	601	796	996	1 209	6.0	10.2	13.5	16.9	20.6
14 TO 17 YEARS	1 885	109	5.8	90	164	196	273	360	4.8	8.7	10.4	14.5	19.1
OTHER RELATIVES	12 212	745	6.1	571	990	1 449	1 912	2 343	4.7	8.1	11.9	15.7	19.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 893	220	11.6	176	239	343	408	451	9.3	12.6	18.1	21.6	23.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 200	241	5.7	203	346	513	691	891	4.8	8.2	12.2	16.5	21.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 909	110	3.8	90	146	237	344	438	3.1	5.0	8.1	11.8	15.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 521	111	4.4	75	168	240	300	366	3.0	6.7	9.5	11.9	14.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	689	63	9.1	27	91	116	169	197	3.9	13.2	16.8	24.5	28.6
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 431	346	24.2	282	410	473	623	664	19.7	28.7	33.1	43.5	46.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	750	228	30.4	188	257	296	386	410	25.1	34.3	39.5	51.5	54.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	220	65	29.5	59	75	81	101	103	26.8	34.1	36.8	45.9	46.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	139	17	12.2	13	26	38	50	52	9.4	18.7	27.3	36.0	37.4
45 TO 64 YEARS	198	26	13.1	20	36	36	62	64	10.1	18.2	18.2	31.3	32.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	124	10	8.1	2	16	22	24	35	1.6	12.9	17.7	19.4	28.2
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	521	109	20.9	87	146	170	223	235	16.7	28.0	32.6	42.8	45.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	27	5	18.5	5	12	12	19	19	18.5	44.4	44.4	70.4	70.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	151	59	39.1	53	69	75	95	97	35.1	45.7	49.7	62.9	64.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	96	17	17.7	13	26	38	44	44	13.5	27.1	39.6	45.8	45.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	44	12	27.3	8	15	19	25	25	18.2	34.1	43.2	56.8	56.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	52	5	9.6	5	11	19	19	19	9.6	21.2	36.5	36.5	36.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	115	10	8.7	6	14	14	27	29	5.2	12.2	12.2	23.5	25.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	37	-	-	-	2	2	9	9	-	5.4	5.4	24.3	24.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	22	12	54.5	10	12	12	12	12	45.5	54.5	54.5	54.5	54.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	73	6	8.2	-	11	17	17	25	-	15.1	23.3	23.3	34.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	23	6	26.1	-	6	6	6	8	-	26.1	26.1	26.1	34.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	17	-	-	-	-	4	4	4	-	-	23.5	23.5	23.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	33	-	-	-	5	7	7	13	-	15.2	21.2	21.2	39.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	581	182	31.3	144	204	241	316	340	24.8	35.1	41.5	54.4	58.5
UNDER 3 YEARS	71	43	60.6	32	43	52	54	60	45.1	60.6	73.2	76.1	84.5
3 AND 4 YEARS	29	15	51.7	15	15	15	17	17	51.7	51.7	51.7	58.6	58.6
5 TO 17 YEARS	481	124	25.8	97	146	174	245	263	20.2	30.4	36.2	50.9	54.7
5 YEARS	24	4	16.7	2	4	4	12	12	8.3	16.7	16.7	50.0	50.0
6 TO 13 YEARS	319	89	27.9	68	104	122	161	177	21.3	32.6	38.2	50.5	55.5
14 TO 17 YEARS	138	31	22.5	27	38	48	72	74	19.6	27.5	34.8	52.2	53.6
OTHER RELATIVES	329	55	16.7	51	60	62	84	89	15.5	18.2	18.8	25.5	27.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	142	41	28.9	39	41	43	51	51	27.5	28.9	30.3	35.9	35.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	69	6	8.7	6	6	6	6	6	8.7	8.7	8.7	8.7	8.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	43	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	-	-	-	14.0	18.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	24	4	16.7	4	8	8	14	14	16.7	33.3	33.3	58.3	58.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	51	4	7.8	2	5	5	7	10	3.9	9.8	9.8	13.7	19.6

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	2 762	987	35.7	768	1 178	1 354	1 456	1 639	27.8	42.7	49.0	52.7	59.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	641	408	63.7	319	439	453	476	516	49.8	68.5	70.7	74.3	80.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	698	200	28.7	172	231	271	279	347	24.6	33.1	38.8	40.0	49.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	363	91	25.1	84	94	106	119	140	23.1	25.9	29.2	32.8	38.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	193	47	24.4	40	50	62	72	80	20.7	25.9	32.1	37.3	41.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	170	44	25.9	44	44	44	47	60	25.9	25.9	25.9	27.6	35.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	246	62	25.2	42	74	78	93	110	17.1	30.1	31.7	37.8	44.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	51	18	35.3	18	20	20	24	26	35.3	39.2	39.2	47.1	51.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	164	56	34.1	34	65	75	88	93	20.7	39.6	45.7	53.7	56.7
65 YEARS AND OVER.	599	152	25.4	99	255	351	377	407	16.5	42.6	58.6	62.9	67.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	105	20	19.0	20	31	50	52	57	19.0	29.5	47.6	49.5	54.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	167	27	16.2	20	68	79	85	97	12.0	40.7	47.3	50.9	58.1
75 YEARS AND OVER.	327	105	32.1	59	156	222	240	253	18.0	47.7	67.9	73.4	77.4
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 329	462	34.8	369	595	699	771	864	27.8	44.8	52.6	58.0	65.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	226	154	68.1	137	168	178	186	198	60.6	74.3	78.8	82.3	87.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	254	72	28.3	61	90	95	95	119	24.0	35.4	37.4	37.4	46.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	124	38	30.6	31	38	42	52	73	25.0	30.6	33.9	41.9	58.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	88	27	30.7	20	27	31	41	49	22.7	30.7	35.2	46.6	55.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	36	11	30.6	11	11	11	11	24	30.6	30.6	30.6	30.6	66.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	132	24	18.2	19	29	31	46	56	14.4	22.0	23.5	34.8	42.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	37	18	48.6	18	20	20	22	24	48.6	54.1	54.1	59.5	64.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	77	36	46.8	22	45	53	64	67	28.6	58.4	68.8	83.1	87.0
65 YEARS AND OVER.	479	120	25.1	81	205	280	306	327	16.9	42.8	58.5	63.9	68.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	102	20	19.6	20	31	50	52	56	19.6	30.4	49.0	51.0	54.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	138	20	14.5	18	59	64	70	82	13.0	42.8	46.4	50.7	59.4
75 YEARS AND OVER.	239	80	33.5	43	115	166	184	189	18.0	48.1	69.5	77.0	79.1

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
TOTAL PERSONS	67 652	10 712	15.8	7 286	14 321	17 935	21 572	25 432	10.8	21.2	26.5	31.9	37.6
UNDER 16 YEARS	23 175	4 385	18.9	3 009	5 775	7 311	8 635	10 162	13.0	24.9	31.5	37.3	43.8
16 TO 21 YEARS	8 194	1 761	21.5	1 402	2 148	2 505	2 959	3 443	17.1	26.2	30.6	36.1	42.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	3 345	585	17.5	330	762	913	1 124	1 297	9.9	22.8	27.3	33.6	38.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 178	1 387	12.4	926	1 947	2 573	3 117	3 743	8.3	17.4	23.0	27.9	33.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	8 747	911	10.4	652	1 281	1 707	2 084	2 488	7.5	14.6	19.5	23.8	28.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	4 851	518	10.7	380	742	980	1 189	1 429	7.8	15.3	20.2	24.5	29.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	3 896	393	10.1	272	539	727	895	1 059	7.0	13.8	18.7	23.0	27.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	5 673	583	10.3	370	777	900	1 104	1 332	6.5	13.7	15.9	19.5	23.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 231	231	10.4	162	323	439	580	676	7.3	14.5	19.7	26.0	30.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 580	225	14.2	120	317	351	410	500	7.6	20.1	22.2	25.9	31.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 529	644	18.2	315	991	1 236	1 559	1 791	8.9	28.1	35.0	44.2	50.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 301	235	18.1	104	350	414	509	603	8.0	26.9	31.8	39.1	46.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	840	161	19.2	85	240	294	395	463	10.1	28.6	35.0	47.0	55.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 388	248	17.9	126	401	528	655	725	9.1	28.9	38.0	47.2	52.2
FEMALE	33 626	5 637	16.8	3 890	7 281	9 189	10 967	12 853	11.6	21.7	27.3	32.6	38.2
UNDER 16 YEARS	11 663	2 278	19.5	1 576	2 919	3 744	4 382	5 161	13.5	25.0	32.1	37.6	44.3
16 TO 21 YEARS	3 863	911	23.6	742	1 074	1 278	1 465	1 689	19.2	27.8	33.1	37.9	43.7
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 618	287	17.7	170	350	441	559	619	10.5	21.6	27.3	34.5	38.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 559	726	13.1	494	979	1 250	1 517	1 845	8.9	17.6	22.5	27.3	33.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 397	510	11.6	352	676	911	1 075	1 274	8.0	15.4	20.7	24.4	29.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 542	303	11.9	223	425	572	656	796	8.8	16.7	22.5	25.8	31.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 855	207	11.2	129	251	339	419	478	7.0	13.5	18.3	22.6	25.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 783	265	9.5	187	343	403	528	629	6.7	12.3	14.5	19.0	22.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 104	153	13.9	114	193	268	318	368	10.3	17.5	24.3	28.8	33.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	793	127	16.0	57	184	203	235	292	7.2	23.2	25.6	29.6	36.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 846	380	20.6	198	563	691	888	976	10.7	30.5	37.4	48.1	52.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	683	131	19.2	58	208	234	295	341	8.5	30.5	34.3	43.2	49.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	518	116	22.4	65	165	202	251	271	12.5	31.9	39.0	48.5	52.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	645	133	20.6	75	190	255	342	364	11.6	29.5	39.5	53.0	56.4
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	60 035	8 088	13.5	5 214	10 968	14 120	17 248	20 713	8.7	18.3	23.5	28.7	34.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	32 206	5 492	17.1	3 632	7 273	9 194	11 001	13 037	11.3	22.6	28.5	34.2	40.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	9 469	983	10.4	582	1 400	1 884	2 352	2 889	6.1	14.8	19.9	24.8	30.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	7 751	678	8.7	475	980	1 346	1 662	2 015	6.1	12.6	17.4	21.4	26.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	8 116	671	8.3	401	883	1 104	1 420	1 752	4.9	10.9	13.6	17.5	21.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 493	264	10.6	124	432	592	813	1 020	5.0	17.3	23.7	32.6	40.9
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	14 657	1 810	12.3	1 107	2 497	3 184	3 926	4 741	7.6	17.0	21.7	26.8	32.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	924	212	22.9	115	311	344	412	467	12.4	33.7	37.2	44.6	50.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 242	582	13.7	353	783	1 037	1 265	1 497	8.3	18.5	24.4	29.8	35.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 991	473	11.9	339	647	835	1 022	1 218	8.5	16.2	20.9	25.6	30.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 144	289	13.5	220	374	473	594	684	10.3	17.4	22.1	27.7	31.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 847	184	10.0	119	273	362	428	534	6.4	14.8	19.6	23.2	28.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 540	228	9.0	123	304	365	425	548	4.8	12.0	14.4	16.7	21.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 033	98	9.5	69	122	170	239	289	6.7	11.8	16.5	23.1	28.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	679	72	10.6	41	113	125	140	160	6.0	16.6	18.4	20.6	23.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 248	145	11.6	67	217	308	423	562	5.4	17.4	24.7	33.9	45.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	492	57	11.6	18	84	109	148	192	3.7	17.1	22.2	30.1	39.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	276	32	11.6	23	51	73	108	155	8.3	18.5	26.4	39.1	56.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	480	56	11.7	26	82	126	167	215	5.4	17.1	26.3	34.8	44.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 065	4 703	18.0	3 185	6 227	7 892	9 371	11 052	12.2	23.9	30.3	36.0	42.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	4 128	786	19.0	444	1 073	1 351	1 592	1 855	10.8	26.0	32.7	38.6	44.9
3 AND 4 YEARS	2 302	432	18.8	319	589	764	902	1 103	13.9	25.6	33.2	39.2	47.9
5 TO 17 YEARS	19 635	3 485	17.7	2 422	4 565	5 777	6 877	8 094	12.3	23.2	29.4	35.0	41.2
5 YEARS	1 361	307	22.6	237	406	464	573	654	17.4	29.8	34.1	42.1	48.1
6 TO 13 YEARS	12 207	2 335	19.1	1 655	3 024	3 862	4 554	5 325	13.6	24.8	31.6	37.3	43.6
14 TO 17 YEARS	6 067	843	13.9	530	1 135	1 451	1 750	2 115	8.7	18.7	23.9	28.8	34.9
OTHER RELATIVES	19 313	1 575	8.2	922	2 244	3 044	3 951	4 920	4.8	11.6	15.8	20.5	25.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 217	577	11.1	332	735	958	1 218	1 518	6.4	14.1	18.4	23.3	29.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 227	401	7.7	229	617	847	1 087	1 392	4.4	11.8	16.2	20.8	26.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 760	205	5.5	136	333	511	640	797	3.6	8.9	13.6	17.0	21.2
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 864	273	7.1	168	344	444	616	755	4.3	8.9	11.5	15.9	19.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 245	119	9.6	57	215	284	390	458	4.6	17.3	22.8	31.3	36.8
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	6 229	2 828	45.4	2 114	3 400	3 828	4 203	4 541	33.9	54.6	61.5	67.5	72.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 402	2 209	50.2	1 671	2 646	2 956	3 227	3 449	38.0	60.1	67.2	73.3	78.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	544	239	43.9	170	279	301	337	374	31.3	51.3	55.3	61.9	68.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	499	215	43.1	146	232	274	300	328	29.3	46.5	54.9	60.1	65.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	528	119	22.5	91	187	224	249	289	17.2	35.4	42.4	47.2	54.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	256	46	18.0	36	56	73	90	101	14.1	21.9	28.5	35.2	39.5
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 507	637	42.3	462	768	876	960	1 048	30.7	51.0	58.1	63.7	69.5
15 TO 24 YEARS	132	71	53.8	55	112	115	115	120	41.7	84.8	87.1	87.1	90.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	400	233	58.3	168	255	270	304	319	42.0	63.8	67.5	76.0	79.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	441	215	48.8	146	232	274	296	324	33.1	52.6	62.1	67.1	73.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	243	138	56.8	104	147	168	179	191	42.8	60.5	69.1	73.7	78.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	198	77	38.9	42	85	106	117	133	21.2	42.9	53.5	59.1	67.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	207	40	19.3	35	65	84	88	103	16.9	31.4	40.6	42.5	49.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	105	31	29.5	31	41	59	67	75	29.5	39.0	56.2	63.8	71.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	77	25	32.5	7	41	41	43	49	9.1	53.2	53.2	55.8	63.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	145	22	15.2	20	22	33	47	58	13.8	15.2	22.8	32.4	40.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	16	2	12.5	-	2	2	2	2	-	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	75	6	8.0	6	6	15	22	28	8.0	8.0	20.0	29.3	37.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	54	14	25.9	14	14	16	23	28	25.9	25.9	29.6	42.6	51.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 592	1 980	55.1	1 516	2 325	2 559	2 811	2 954	42.2	64.7	71.2	78.3	82.2
UNDER 3 YEARS	412	255	61.9	169	285	321	358	367	41.0	69.2	77.9	86.9	89.1
3 AND 4 YEARS	265	181	68.3	151	204	218	226	236	57.0	77.0	82.3	85.3	89.1
5 TO 17 YEARS	2 915	1 544	53.0	1 196	1 836	2 020	2 227	2 351	41.0	63.0	69.3	76.4	80.7
5 YEARS	204	143	70.1	128	163	163	185	185	62.7	79.9	79.9	90.7	90.7
6 TO 13 YEARS	1 812	1 020	56.3	823	1 205	1 293	1 409	1 474	45.4	66.5	71.4	77.8	81.3
14 TO 17 YEARS	899	381	42.4	245	468	564	633	692	27.3	52.1	62.7	70.4	77.0
OTHER RELATIVES	1 130	211	18.7	136	307	393	432	539	12.0	27.2	34.8	38.2	47.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	678	158	23.3	100	209	282	301	375	14.7	30.8	41.6	44.4	55.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	144	6	4.2	2	24	31	33	55	1.4	16.7	21.5	22.9	38.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	58	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	6.9	6.9
45 TO 64 YEARS	139	23	16.5	18	40	40	51	62	12.9	28.8	28.8	36.7	44.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	111	24	21.6	16	34	40	43	43	14.4	30.6	36.0	38.7	38.7

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	7 617	2 624	34.4	2 072	3 353	3 815	4 324	4 719	27.2	44.0	50.1	56.8	62.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 508	1 239	49.4	1 109	1 412	1 535	1 717	1 865	44.2	56.3	61.2	68.5	74.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 709	404	23.6	344	547	689	765	854	20.1	32.0	40.3	44.8	50.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	996	233	23.4	177	301	361	422	473	17.8	30.2	36.2	42.4	47.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	522	130	24.9	89	155	174	189	220	17.0	29.7	33.3	36.2	42.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	474	103	21.7	88	146	187	233	253	18.6	30.8	39.5	49.2	53.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	766	205	26.8	158	285	309	343	390	20.6	37.2	40.3	44.8	50.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	330	66	20.0	46	113	134	175	190	13.9	34.2	40.6	53.0	57.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	272	97	35.7	47	136	143	156	176	17.3	50.0	52.6	57.4	64.7
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 036	380	36.7	191	559	644	746	771	18.4	54.0	62.2	72.0	74.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	331	122	36.9	65	184	200	222	229	19.6	55.6	60.4	67.1	69.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	253	100	39.5	42	132	150	178	185	16.6	52.2	59.3	70.4	73.1
75 YEARS AND OVER.	452	158	35.0	84	243	294	346	357	18.6	53.8	65.0	76.5	79.0
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 012	1 263	41.9	971	1 518	1 750	1 966	2 138	32.2	50.4	58.1	65.3	71.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	894	603	67.4	534	627	687	746	790	59.7	70.1	76.8	83.4	88.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	552	139	25.2	122	182	241	265	309	22.1	33.0	43.7	48.0	56.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	311	87	28.0	67	106	135	150	170	21.5	34.1	43.4	48.2	54.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	178	58	32.6	40	58	67	67	79	22.5	32.6	37.6	37.6	44.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	133	29	21.8	27	48	68	83	91	20.3	36.1	51.1	62.4	68.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	275	77	28.0	65	101	106	124	156	23.6	36.7	38.5	45.1	56.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	177	55	31.1	36	64	77	99	105	20.3	36.2	43.5	55.9	59.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	160	54	33.8	26	83	87	92	105	16.3	51.9	54.4	57.5	65.6
65 YEARS AND OVER.	643	248	38.6	121	355	417	490	503	18.8	55.2	64.9	76.2	78.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	221	71	32.1	37	120	129	148	151	16.7	54.3	58.4	67.0	68.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	159	83	52.2	39	101	115	125	125	24.5	63.5	72.3	78.6	78.6
75 YEARS AND OVER.	263	94	35.7	45	134	173	217	227	17.1	51.0	65.8	82.5	86.3

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL													
TOTAL PERSONS	17 096 153	1 772 607	10.4	1 146 420	2 534 619	3 380 261	4 310 502	5 284 009	6.7	14.8	19.8	25.2	30.9
UNDER 16 YEARS	4 672 183	573 499	12.3	387 275	804 422	1 068 846	1 372 981	1 697 757	8.3	17.2	22.9	29.4	36.3
16 TO 21 YEARS	1 791 028	189 359	10.6	131 495	257 288	336 159	426 183	522 360	7.3	14.4	18.8	23.8	29.2
22 TO 24 YEARS	765 626	68 243	8.9	45 804	96 408	130 783	169 965	213 350	6.0	12.6	17.1	22.2	27.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 561 251	210 096	8.2	143 289	298 064	405 529	534 363	676 947	5.6	11.6	15.8	20.9	26.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 053 907	160 141	7.8	111 476	222 859	297 954	386 844	484 321	5.4	10.9	14.5	18.8	23.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 106 915	90 174	8.1	62 673	126 432	170 061	221 654	278 586	5.7	11.4	15.4	20.0	25.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	946 992	69 967	7.4	48 803	96 427	127 893	165 190	205 735	5.2	10.2	13.5	17.4	21.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 745 720	124 208	7.1	88 193	169 532	219 935	277 556	339 581	5.1	9.7	12.6	15.9	19.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	855 303	72 631	8.5	49 584	100 080	129 591	162 298	196 009	5.8	11.7	15.2	19.0	22.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	773 430	78 243	10.1	48 039	113 444	152 570	193 200	233 859	6.2	14.7	19.7	25.0	30.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 877 705	296 187	15.8	141 265	472 522	638 894	787 112	919 825	7.5	25.2	34.0	41.9	49.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	673 015	72 997	10.8	36 545	118 787	168 232	216 670	263 226	5.4	17.6	25.0	32.2	39.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	511 776	73 514	14.4	33 746	121 123	167 732	210 841	250 144	6.6	23.7	32.8	41.2	48.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	692 914	149 676	21.6	70 974	232 612	302 930	359 601	406 455	10.2	33.6	43.7	51.9	58.7
FEMALE	8 510 158	965 227	11.3	616 276	1 373 647	1 814 484	2 291 643	2 787 170	7.2	16.1	21.3	26.9	32.8
UNDER 16 YEARS	2 265 268	279 588	12.3	189 032	391 296	520 340	668 387	827 183	8.3	17.3	23.0	29.5	36.5
16 TO 21 YEARS	858 862	99 781	11.6	69 730	134 800	174 970	220 342	268 533	8.1	15.7	20.4	25.7	31.3
22 TO 24 YEARS	376 175	38 842	10.3	26 320	54 115	72 539	93 399	116 184	7.0	14.4	19.3	24.8	30.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 277 431	118 837	9.3	80 888	166 821	223 350	290 716	364 546	6.3	13.1	17.5	22.8	28.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 023 798	86 307	8.4	59 750	119 139	157 773	202 761	251 645	5.8	11.6	15.4	19.8	24.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	555 286	49 806	9.0	34 397	69 323	92 367	119 020	148 103	6.2	12.5	16.6	21.4	26.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	468 512	36 501	7.8	25 353	49 816	65 406	83 741	103 542	5.4	10.6	14.0	17.9	22.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	868 666	65 671	7.6	46 535	89 165	115 309	145 199	177 090	5.4	10.3	13.3	16.7	20.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	434 545	41 175	9.5	27 610	56 694	73 490	91 969	110 896	6.4	13.0	16.9	21.2	25.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	395 756	44 521	11.2	26 186	64 902	87 720	111 183	134 558	6.6	16.4	22.2	28.1	34.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 009 657	190 505	18.9	90 225	296 715	388 993	467 687	536 535	8.9	29.4	38.5	46.3	53.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	344 397	43 471	12.6	20 934	70 201	98 191	124 445	149 025	6.1	20.4	28.5	36.1	43.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	269 363	45 919	17.0	20 532	74 422	100 492	123 182	143 096	7.6	27.6	37.3	45.7	53.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	395 897	101 115	25.5	48 759	152 092	190 310	220 060	244 414	12.3	38.4	48.1	55.6	61.7
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	15 816 552	1 427 166	9.0	932 213	2 066 972	2 816 929	3 669 298	4 573 689	5.9	13.1	17.8	23.2	28.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 026 760	765 103	10.9	512 303	1 080 268	1 445 234	1 865 937	2 317 684	7.3	15.4	20.6	26.6	33.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 363 710	183 774	7.8	123 409	265 248	365 070	485 925	620 297	5.2	11.2	15.4	20.6	26.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 974 405	147 374	7.5	101 371	207 493	279 531	365 437	460 183	5.1	10.5	14.2	18.5	23.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 109 979	208 391	6.7	139 079	299 574	401 609	517 292	639 082	4.5	9.6	12.9	16.6	20.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 341 698	122 524	9.1	56 051	214 389	325 485	434 707	536 443	4.2	16.0	24.3	32.4	40.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	4 739 942	397 429	8.4	255 715	582 923	800 128	1 042 921	1 295 173	5.4	12.3	16.9	22.0	27.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	290 929	36 972	12.7	25 098	51 918	68 759	87 905	107 494	8.6	17.8	23.6	30.2	36.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 083 459	96 647	8.9	65 435	136 759	185 466	243 816	307 743	6.0	12.6	17.1	22.5	28.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 005 737	82 554	8.2	56 971	115 452	154 334	200 787	251 232	5.7	11.5	15.3	20.0	25.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	535 157	46 309	8.7	31 866	65 258	87 369	113 728	142 542	6.0	12.2	16.3	21.3	26.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	470 580	36 245	7.7	25 105	50 194	66 965	87 059	108 690	5.3	10.7	14.2	18.5	23.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	851 862	56 280	6.6	39 531	77 771	101 681	129 589	160 054	4.6	9.1	11.9	15.2	18.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	403 128	27 058	6.7	18 658	38 037	49 961	63 825	78 351	4.6	9.4	12.4	15.8	19.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	355 530	27 128	7.6	17 424	40 068	54 964	71 039	87 315	4.9	11.3	15.5	20.0	24.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	749 297	70 790	9.4	32 598	122 918	184 963	245 960	302 984	4.4	16.4	24.7	32.8	40.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	299 754	22 173	7.4	11 441	37 214	56 040	76 247	96 394	3.8	12.4	18.7	25.4	32.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	214 311	19 355	9.0	8 951	34 109	51 818	70 213	87 808	4.2	15.9	24.2	32.8	41.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	235 232	29 262	12.4	12 206	51 595	77 105	99 500	118 782	5.2	21.9	32.8	42.3	50.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 377 704	635 114	11.8	427 101	892 263	1 187 324	1 527 213	1 891 021	7.9	16.6	22.1	28.4	35.2
UNDER 3 YEARS	822 926	107 747	13.1	72 614	151 977	204 145	264 645	327 414	8.8	18.5	24.8	32.2	39.8
3 AND 4 YEARS	523 768	69 232	13.2	46 720	97 294	129 982	167 293	207 446	8.9	18.6	24.8	31.9	39.6
5 TO 17 YEARS	4 031 010	458 135	11.4	307 767	642 992	853 197	1 095 275	1 356 161	7.6	16.0	21.2	27.2	33.6
5 YEARS	266 906	34 382	12.9	23 328	48 311	64 433	83 618	104 072	8.7	18.1	24.1	31.3	39.0
6 TO 13 YEARS	2 377 733	285 983	12.0	192 528	401 321	530 791	679 423	840 367	8.1	16.9	22.3	28.6	35.3
14 TO 17 YEARS	1 386 371	137 770	9.9	91 911	193 360	257 973	332 234	411 722	6.6	13.9	18.6	24.0	29.7
OTHER RELATIVES	5 698 906	394 623	6.9	249 397	591 786	829 477	1 099 164	1 387 495	4.4	10.4	14.6	19.3	24.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 358 127	93 017	6.8	60 104	136 087	189 151	250 819	319 169	4.4	10.0	13.9	18.5	23.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 280 251	87 127	6.8	57 974	128 489	179 604	242 109	312 554	4.5	10.0	14.0	18.9	24.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	968 668	64 820	6.7	44 400	92 041	125 197	164 650	208 951	4.6	9.5	12.9	17.0	21.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 499 459	97 925	6.5	63 466	143 698	195 003	252 839	313 362	4.2	9.6	13.0	16.9	20.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	592 401	51 734	8.7	23 453	91 471	140 522	188 747	233 459	4.0	15.4	23.7	31.9	39.4
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	911 403	259 043	28.4	176 335	334 899	408 543	478 874	540 521	19.3	36.7	44.8	52.5	59.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	497 788	179 899	36.1	125 384	225 284	267 664	307 179	340 680	25.2	45.3	53.8	61.7	68.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	107 625	31 183	29.0	21 187	39 696	47 692	55 824	62 947	19.7	36.9	44.3	51.9	58.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	89 030	20 142	22.6	13 236	27 322	34 707	41 908	48 128	14.9	30.7	39.0	47.1	54.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	128 436	18 146	14.1	11 532	26 231	34 662	43 281	51 711	9.0	20.4	27.0	33.7	40.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	88 524	9 673	10.9	4 996	16 366	23 818	30 682	37 055	5.6	18.5	26.9	34.7	41.9
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	311 830	79 480	25.5	53 489	104 602	129 117	153 055	174 486	17.2	33.5	41.4	49.1	56.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	23 256	13 113	56.4	9 681	15 373	17 089	18 567	19 710	41.6	66.1	73.5	79.8	84.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	66 767	27 059	40.5	18 632	33 722	39 599	45 511	50 264	27.9	50.5	59.3	68.2	75.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	67 601	18 106	26.8	12 056	24 050	29 996	35 835	40 910	17.8	35.6	44.4	53.0	60.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	37 044	11 117	30.0	7 369	14 824	18 314	21 602	24 414	19.9	40.0	49.4	58.3	65.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	30 557	6 989	22.9	4 687	9 226	11 682	14 233	16 496	15.3	30.2	38.2	46.6	54.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	49 567	8 539	17.2	5 767	11 755	15 006	18 415	21 866	11.6	23.7	30.3	37.2	44.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	23 302	3 216	13.8	2 095	4 499	5 944	7 514	9 074	9.0	19.3	25.5	32.2	38.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	19 792	2 283	11.5	1 456	3 392	4 650	5 896	7 181	7.4	17.1	23.5	29.8	36.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	61 545	7 164	11.6	3 802	11 811	16 833	21 317	25 481	6.2	19.2	27.4	34.6	41.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	17 387	1 900	10.9	1 059	3 053	4 449	5 645	6 733	6.1	17.6	25.6	32.5	38.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	14 728	1 680	11.4	918	2 752	3 944	5 033	6 044	6.2	18.7	26.8	34.2	41.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	29 430	3 584	12.2	1 825	6 006	8 440	10 639	12 704	6.2	20.4	28.7	36.2	43.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	380 436	154 072	40.5	107 636	191 855	226 235	257 928	283 127	28.3	50.4	59.5	67.8	74.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	38 222	22 448	58.7	16 948	25 812	28 616	30 941	32 746	44.3	67.5	74.9	81.0	85.7
3 AND 4 YEARS	32 839	16 971	51.7	12 254	20 319	22 880	25 373	27 231	37.3	61.9	69.7	77.3	82.9
5 TO 17 YEARS	309 375	114 653	37.1	78 434	145 724	174 739	201 614	223 150	25.4	47.1	56.5	65.2	72.1
5 YEARS	17 918	8 722	48.7	6 126	10 580	12 000	13 357	14 467	34.2	59.0	67.0	74.5	80.7
6 TO 13 YEARS	176 761	73 323	41.5	50 645	91 717	108 800	124 068	135 767	28.7	51.9	61.6	70.2	76.8
14 TO 17 YEARS	114 696	32 608	28.4	21 663	43 427	53 939	64 189	72 916	18.9	37.9	47.0	56.0	63.6
OTHER RELATIVES	219 137	25 491	11.6	15 210	38 442	53 191	67 891	82 908	6.9	17.5	24.3	31.0	37.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	94 096	12 714	13.5	8 067	18 056	24 340	30 684	37 843	8.6	19.2	25.9	32.6	40.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	40 858	4 124	10.1	2 555	5 974	8 093	10 313	12 683	6.3	14.6	19.8	25.2	31.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	21 429	2 036	9.5	1 180	3 272	4 711	6 073	7 218	5.5	15.3	22.0	28.3	33.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	35 775	4 108	11.5	2 214	6 585	9 062	11 456	13 590	6.2	18.4	25.3	32.0	38.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	26 979	2 509	9.3	1 194	4 555	6 985	9 365	11 574	4.4	16.9	25.9	34.7	42.9

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	1 279 601	345 441	27.0	214 207	467 647	563 332	641 204	710 320	16.7	36.5	44.0	50.1	55.5
15 TO 24 YEARS	202 077	65 998	32.7	52 271	77 850	90 554	103 192	115 783	25.9	38.5	44.8	51.1	57.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	197 541	26 322	13.3	19 880	32 816	40 459	48 438	56 650	10.1	16.6	20.5	24.5	28.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	79 502	12 767	16.1	10 105	15 366	18 423	21 407	24 138	12.7	19.3	23.2	26.9	30.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	44 408	6 672	15.0	5 306	7 949	9 587	11 170	12 652	11.9	17.9	21.6	25.2	28.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	35 094	6 095	17.4	4 799	7 417	8 836	10 237	11 486	13.7	21.1	25.2	29.2	32.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	91 557	19 772	21.6	15 280	23 919	28 757	33 140	37 412	16.7	26.1	31.4	36.2	40.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	74 146	19 613	26.5	14 284	24 072	28 440	32 394	36 417	19.3	32.5	38.4	43.7	49.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	98 771	27 306	27.6	17 173	35 491	43 290	50 228	56 538	17.4	35.9	43.8	50.9	57.2
65 YEARS AND OVER.	536 007	173 663	32.4	85 214	258 133	313 409	352 405	383 382	15.9	48.2	58.5	65.7	71.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	127 014	32 848	25.9	16 369	49 952	62 794	72 639	80 855	12.9	39.3	49.4	57.2	63.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	133 611	39 150	29.3	18 349	60 166	74 393	84 837	93 315	13.7	45.0	55.7	63.5	69.8
75 YEARS AND OVER.	275 382	101 665	36.9	50 496	148 015	176 222	194 929	209 212	18.3	53.7	64.0	70.8	76.0
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	712 262	231 390	32.5	136 710	315 399	377 997	427 465	470 107	19.2	44.3	53.1	60.0	66.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	81 648	35 961	44.0	28 821	42 067	48 484	54 549	60 215	35.3	51.5	59.4	66.8	73.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	59 607	11 403	19.1	8 611	14 318	17 525	20 809	24 321	14.4	24.0	29.4	34.9	40.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	24 911	6 161	24.7	4 848	7 330	8 746	10 188	11 467	19.5	29.4	35.1	40.9	46.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	12 845	3 046	23.7	2 437	3 647	4 359	5 064	5 682	19.0	28.4	33.9	39.4	44.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	12 066	3 115	25.8	2 411	3 683	4 387	5 124	5 785	20.0	30.5	36.4	42.5	47.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	41 556	11 207	27.0	8 717	13 202	15 788	18 292	20 831	21.0	31.8	38.0	44.0	50.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	43 663	13 008	29.8	9 503	15 651	18 404	21 031	23 757	21.8	35.8	42.2	48.2	54.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	65 794	19 169	29.1	11 737	24 695	30 127	35 255	39 825	17.8	37.5	45.8	53.6	60.5
65 YEARS AND OVER.	395 083	134 481	34.0	64 473	198 136	238 923	267 341	289 691	16.3	50.2	60.5	67.7	73.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	90 177	24 296	26.9	11 509	36 702	46 139	53 283	59 153	12.8	40.7	51.2	59.1	65.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	99 083	29 868	30.1	13 508	45 798	56 597	64 462	70 617	13.6	46.2	57.1	65.1	71.3
75 YEARS AND OVER.	205 823	80 317	39.0	39 456	115 636	136 187	149 596	159 921	19.2	56.2	66.2	72.7	77.7

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE													
TOTAL PERSONS	16 809 462	1 695 777	10.1	1 093 927	2 437 081	3 263 152	4 173 855	5 129 656	6.5	14.5	19.4	24.8	30.5
UNDER 16 YEARS	4 568 887	540 930	11.8	364 682	763 890	1 021 007	1 317 537	1 635 615	8.0	16.7	22.3	28.8	35.8
16 TO 21 YEARS	1 755 229	177 692	10.1	122 703	243 041	319 484	407 088	501 124	7.0	13.8	18.2	23.2	28.6
22 TO 24 YEARS	751 707	64 777	8.6	43 427	91 895	125 279	163 455	205 803	5.8	12.2	16.7	21.7	27.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 519 696	201 865	8.0	137 664	287 253	392 163	518 127	658 109	5.5	11.4	15.6	20.6	26.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 023 182	154 297	7.6	107 489	215 546	288 810	376 044	471 986	5.3	10.7	14.3	18.6	23.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 090 322	87 042	8.0	60 602	122 534	165 197	215 848	271 954	5.6	11.2	15.2	19.8	24.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	932 860	67 255	7.2	46 887	93 012	123 613	160 196	200 032	5.0	10.0	13.3	17.2	21.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 722 432	119 799	7.0	85 178	163 867	212 979	269 344	330 034	4.9	9.5	12.4	15.6	19.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	845 848	70 484	8.3	48 130	97 336	126 282	158 476	191 679	5.7	11.5	14.9	18.7	22.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	765 498	76 277	10.0	46 795	110 801	149 402	189 570	229 757	6.1	14.5	19.5	24.8	30.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 856 983	289 656	15.6	137 859	463 452	627 746	774 214	905 549	7.4	25.0	33.8	41.7	48.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	665 915	71 066	10.7	35 531	116 183	164 959	212 825	258 872	5.3	17.4	24.8	32.0	38.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	506 008	71 915	14.2	32 924	118 770	164 756	207 305	246 169	6.5	23.5	32.6	41.0	48.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	685 060	146 675	21.4	69 404	228 499	298 031	354 084	400 508	10.1	33.4	43.5	51.7	58.5
FEMALE	8 363 130	924 332	11.1	588 513	1 321 797	1 752 628	2 219 953	2 706 393	7.0	15.8	21.0	26.5	32.4
UNDER 16 YEARS	2 213 529	263 461	11.9	177 918	371 117	496 520	640 871	796 277	8.0	16.8	22.4	29.0	36.0
16 TO 21 YEARS	841 381	94 050	11.2	65 531	127 771	166 681	210 870	258 026	7.8	15.2	19.8	25.1	30.7
22 TO 24 YEARS	369 012	36 826	10.0	24 931	51 562	69 479	89 826	112 043	6.8	14.0	18.8	24.3	30.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 255 033	113 943	9.1	77 507	160 537	215 714	281 592	354 048	6.2	12.8	17.2	22.4	28.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 007 976	82 917	8.2	57 413	114 907	152 639	196 726	244 839	5.7	11.4	15.1	19.5	24.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	546 715	47 996	8.8	33 167	67 092	89 662	115 785	144 494	6.1	12.3	16.4	21.2	26.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	461 261	34 921	7.6	24 246	47 815	62 977	80 941	100 345	5.3	10.4	13.7	17.5	21.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	856 510	63 188	7.4	44 807	85 951	111 436	140 667	171 843	5.2	10.0	13.0	16.4	20.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	429 704	39 979	9.3	26 836	55 182	71 669	89 894	108 544	6.2	12.8	16.7	20.9	25.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	391 490	43 417	11.1	25 463	63 417	85 923	109 126	132 233	6.5	16.2	21.9	27.9	33.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	998 495	186 551	18.7	88 107	291 353	382 567	460 381	528 540	8.8	29.2	38.3	46.1	52.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	340 674	42 341	12.4	20 338	68 737	96 416	122 359	146 652	6.0	20.2	28.3	35.9	43.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	266 264	44 951	16.9	20 006	73 042	98 765	121 177	140 874	7.5	27.4	37.1	45.5	52.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	391 557	99 259	25.3	47 763	149 574	187 386	216 845	241 014	12.2	38.2	47.9	55.4	61.6
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	15 557 229	1 363 170	8.8	889 595	1 984 605	2 716 783	3 551 072	4 438 895	5.7	12.8	17.5	22.8	28.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 881 514	722 320	10.5	482 936	1 026 376	1 380 946	1 791 016	2 233 199	7.0	14.9	20.1	26.0	32.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 326 979	176 885	7.6	118 927	256 020	353 628	471 894	603 900	5.1	11.0	15.2	20.3	26.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 946 198	142 320	7.3	98 063	201 050	271 416	355 814	449 140	5.0	10.3	13.9	18.3	23.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 075 059	202 277	6.6	135 205	291 362	391 353	505 104	624 818	4.4	9.5	12.7	16.4	20.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 327 479	119 368	9.0	54 464	209 797	319 440	427 244	527 838	4.1	15.8	24.1	32.2	39.8
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	4 678 422	383 399	8.2	246 456	564 650	777 796	1 016 337	1 264 899	5.3	12.1	16.6	21.7	27.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	285 813	35 123	12.3	23 756	49 608	66 098	84 785	104 009	8.3	17.4	23.1	29.7	36.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 067 905	93 021	8.7	62 979	131 995	179 784	236 937	299 936	5.9	12.4	16.8	22.2	28.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	991 290	79 538	8.0	54 906	111 670	149 637	195 309	245 019	5.5	11.3	15.1	19.7	24.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	527 621	44 836	8.5	30 915	63 377	85 026	110 950	139 358	5.9	12.0	16.1	21.0	26.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	463 669	34 702	7.5	23 991	48 293	64 611	84 359	105 661	5.2	10.4	13.9	18.2	22.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	840 910	54 209	6.4	38 082	75 094	98 360	125 664	155 510	4.5	8.9	11.7	14.9	18.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	398 955	26 249	6.6	18 128	37 030	48 714	62 358	76 630	4.5	9.3	12.2	15.6	19.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	352 283	26 432	7.5	17 034	39 146	53 858	69 731	85 825	4.8	11.1	15.3	19.8	24.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	741 266	68 827	9.3	31 571	120 107	181 345	241 553	297 970	4.3	16.2	24.5	32.6	40.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	296 685	21 448	7.2	11 065	36 237	54 780	74 749	94 718	3.7	12.2	18.5	25.2	31.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	211 994	18 874	8.9	8 688	33 373	50 827	68 967	86 342	4.1	15.7	24.0	32.5	40.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	232 587	28 505	12.3	11 818	50 497	75 738	97 837	116 910	5.1	21.7	32.6	42.1	50.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 261 630	599 220	11.4	402 332	847 520	1 134 292	1 465 764	1 822 080	7.6	16.1	21.6	27.9	34.6
UNDER 3 YEARS	803 385	101 192	12.6	68 111	143 704	194 527	253 498	314 919	8.5	17.9	24.2	31.6	39.2
3 AND 4 YEARS	511 843	65 382	12.8	44 033	92 493	124 285	160 730	200 110	8.6	18.1	24.3	31.4	39.1
5 TO 17 YEARS	3 946 402	432 646	11.0	290 188	611 323	815 480	1 051 536	1 307 051	7.4	15.5	20.7	26.6	33.1
5 YEARS	260 507	32 312	12.4	21 896	45 769	61 453	80 174	100 226	8.4	17.6	23.6	30.8	38.5
6 TO 13 YEARS	2 326 361	270 297	11.6	181 711	381 790	507 682	652 551	810 233	7.8	16.4	21.8	28.1	34.8
14 TO 17 YEARS	1 359 534	130 037	9.6	86 581	183 764	246 345	318 811	396 592	6.4	13.5	18.1	23.5	29.2
OTHER RELATIVES	5 617 177	380 551	6.8	240 807	572 435	804 695	1 068 971	1 351 916	4.3	10.2	14.3	19.0	24.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 334 071	87 977	6.6	56 848	129 248	180 556	240 467	307 110	4.3	9.7	13.5	18.0	23.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 259 074	83 864	6.7	55 948	124 025	173 844	234 957	303 964	4.4	9.9	13.8	18.7	24.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	954 908	62 782	6.6	43 157	89 380	121 779	160 505	204 121	4.5	9.4	12.8	16.8	21.4
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 482 911	95 387	6.4	61 961	140 092	190 421	247 351	306 853	4.2	9.4	12.8	16.7	20.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	586 213	50 541	8.6	22 893	89 690	138 095	185 691	229 868	3.9	15.3	23.6	31.7	39.2
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	864 304	233 806	27.1	157 947	304 892	374 951	442 356	502 095	18.3	35.3	43.4	51.2	58.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	465 836	161 003	34.6	111 283	203 139	243 191	280 908	313 267	23.9	43.6	52.2	60.3	67.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	102 608	28 900	28.2	19 619	36 976	44 614	52 331	59 213	19.1	36.0	43.5	51.0	57.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	85 732	18 637	21.7	12 203	25 452	32 573	39 555	45 630	14.2	29.7	38.0	46.1	53.2
45 TO 64 YEARS	123 957	16 442	13.3	10 333	24 051	32 088	40 427	48 597	8.3	19.4	25.9	32.6	39.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	86 171	8 824	10.2	4 509	15 274	22 485	29 135	35 388	5.2	17.7	26.1	33.8	41.1
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	299 817	73 522	24.5	49 200	97 459	121 069	144 199	165 068	16.4	32.5	40.4	48.1	55.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	21 898	12 147	55.5	8 929	14 284	15 911	17 324	18 422	40.8	65.2	72.7	79.1	84.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	63 758	25 380	39.8	17 416	31 779	37 473	43 166	47 783	27.3	49.8	58.8	67.7	74.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	65 112	16 836	25.9	11 156	22 505	28 270	33 931	38 899	17.1	34.6	43.4	52.1	59.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	35 829	10 521	29.4	6 968	14 081	17 485	20 664	23 425	19.4	39.3	48.8	57.7	65.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	29 283	6 315	21.6	4 188	8 424	10 785	13 267	15 474	14.3	28.8	36.8	45.3	52.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	47 470	7 677	16.2	5 124	10 663	13 753	17 027	20 368	10.8	22.5	29.0	35.9	42.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	22 552	2 927	13.0	1 886	4 161	5 535	7 052	8 546	8.4	18.5	24.5	31.3	37.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	19 131	2 052	10.7	1 295	3 086	4 286	5 500	6 760	6.8	16.1	22.4	28.7	35.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	59 896	6 503	10.9	3 394	10 981	15 841	20 199	24 290	5.7	18.3	26.4	33.7	40.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	16 818	1 672	9.9	921	2 773	4 112	5 272	6 343	5.5	16.5	24.4	31.3	37.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	14 282	1 513	10.6	798	2 538	3 688	4 736	5 715	5.6	17.8	25.8	33.2	40.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	28 796	3 318	11.5	1 675	5 670	8 041	10 191	12 232	5.8	19.7	27.9	35.4	42.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	354 858	138 044	38.9	95 588	173 217	205 806	236 118	260 538	26.9	48.8	58.0	66.5	73.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	33 992	19 563	57.6	14 765	22 513	25 043	27 198	28 875	43.4	66.2	73.7	80.0	84.9
3 AND 4 YEARS	30 337	15 302	50.4	10 951	18 402	20 808	23 176	24 929	36.1	60.7	68.6	76.4	82.2
5 TO 17 YEARS	290 529	103 179	35.5	69 872	132 302	159 955	185 744	206 734	24.0	45.5	55.1	63.9	71.2
5 YEARS	16 493	7 830	47.5	5 469	9 520	10 855	12 129	13 206	33.2	57.7	65.8	73.5	80.1
6 TO 13 YEARS	165 509	66 342	40.1	45 391	83 612	99 861	114 449	125 852	27.4	50.5	60.3	69.1	76.0
14 TO 17 YEARS	108 527	29 007	26.7	19 012	39 170	49 239	59 166	67 676	17.5	36.1	45.4	54.5	62.4
OTHER RELATIVES	209 629	22 240	10.6	13 159	34 216	48 076	62 039	76 489	6.3	16.3	22.9	29.6	36.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	89 080	10 812	12.1	6 766	15 638	21 474	27 466	34 307	7.6	17.6	24.1	30.8	38.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	38 850	3 520	9.1	2 203	5 197	7 141	9 165	11 430	5.7	13.4	18.4	23.6	29.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	20 620	1 801	8.7	1 047	2 947	4 303	5 624	6 731	5.1	14.3	20.9	27.3	32.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	34 804	3 786	10.9	2 028	6 141	8 514	10 848	12 923	5.8	17.6	24.5	31.2	37.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	26 275	2 321	8.8	1 115	4 293	6 644	8 936	11 098	4.2	16.3	25.3	34.0	42.2

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	1 252 233	332 607	26.6	204 332	452 476	546 369	622 783	690 761	16.3	36.1	43.6	49.7	55.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	194 309	61 079	31.4	47 876	72 450	84 824	97 064	109 343	24.6	37.3	43.7	50.0	56.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	192 717	24 980	13.0	18 737	31 233	38 535	46 233	54 209	9.7	16.2	20.0	24.0	28.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	76 984	11 977	15.6	9 426	14 496	17 394	20 230	22 846	12.2	18.8	22.6	26.3	29.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	42 978	6 207	14.4	4 903	7 435	8 975	10 477	11 903	11.4	17.3	20.9	24.4	27.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	34 006	5 770	17.0	4 523	7 061	8 419	9 753	10 943	13.3	20.8	24.8	28.7	32.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	88 982	18 799	21.1	14 542	22 830	27 503	31 749	35 885	16.3	25.7	30.9	35.7	40.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	72 597	18 936	26.1	13 749	23 269	27 575	31 454	35 422	18.9	32.1	38.0	43.3	48.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	97 140	26 548	27.3	16 607	34 543	42 232	49 083	55 345	17.1	35.6	43.5	50.5	57.0
65 YEARS AND OVER.	529 504	170 288	32.2	83 395	253 655	308 306	346 970	377 711	15.7	47.9	58.2	65.5	71.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	125 388	32 060	25.6	15 948	48 932	61 582	71 352	79 489	12.7	39.0	49.1	56.9	63.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	131 943	38 351	29.1	17 913	59 050	73 122	83 444	91 840	13.6	44.8	55.4	63.2	69.6
75 YEARS AND OVER.	272 173	99 877	36.7	49 534	145 673	173 602	192 174	206 382	18.2	53.5	63.8	70.6	75.8
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	700 209	224 812	32.1	131 813	307 592	369 420	418 230	460 436	18.8	43.9	52.8	59.7	65.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	78 568	33 801	43.0	26 900	39 698	45 999	51 901	57 485	34.2	50.5	58.5	66.1	73.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	57 899	10 769	18.6	8 062	13 565	16 641	19 819	23 263	13.9	23.4	28.7	34.2	40.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	24 161	5 802	24.0	4 528	6 938	8 305	9 690	10 924	18.7	28.7	34.4	40.1	45.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	12 437	2 855	23.0	2 257	3 432	4 119	4 799	5 405	18.1	27.6	33.1	38.6	43.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	11 724	2 947	25.1	2 271	3 506	4 186	4 891	5 519	19.4	29.9	35.7	41.7	47.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	40 583	10 774	26.5	8 373	12 736	15 253	17 697	20 177	20.6	31.4	37.6	43.6	49.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	42 968	12 675	29.5	9 258	15 269	17 995	20 593	23 288	21.5	35.5	41.9	47.9	54.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	65 005	18 761	28.9	11 422	24 202	29 601	34 664	39 211	17.6	37.2	45.5	53.3	60.3
65 YEARS AND OVER.	391 025	132 230	33.8	63 270	195 184	235 626	263 866	286 088	16.2	49.9	60.3	67.5	73.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	89 221	23 781	26.7	11 257	36 072	45 413	52 505	58 340	12.6	40.4	50.9	58.8	65.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	98 047	29 351	29.9	13 225	45 088	55 794	63 604	69 698	13.5	46.0	56.9	64.9	71.1
75 YEARS AND OVER.	203 757	79 098	38.8	38 788	114 024	134 419	147 757	158 050	19.0	56.0	66.0	72.5	77.6

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
BLACK													
TOTAL PERSONS	95 122	25 020	26.3	16 921	31 263	37 146	43 176	48 215	17.8	32.9	39.1	45.4	50.7
UNDER 16 YEARS	29 022	9 322	32.1	6 583	11 177	12 914	14 809	16 514	22.7	38.5	44.5	51.0	56.9
16 TO 21 YEARS	12 202	4 145	34.0	3 217	4 936	5 663	6 452	6 984	26.4	40.5	46.4	52.9	57.2
22 TO 24 YEARS	4 411	1 115	25.3	784	1 423	1 737	2 000	2 312	17.8	32.3	39.4	45.3	52.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 228	1 809	16.1	1 293	2 304	2 828	3 459	4 068	11.5	20.5	25.2	30.8	36.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	9 386	1 499	16.0	1 056	1 816	2 298	2 743	3 113	11.3	19.3	24.5	29.2	33.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	4 875	763	15.7	553	925	1 163	1 398	1 613	11.3	19.0	23.9	28.7	33.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	4 511	736	16.3	503	891	1 135	1 345	1 500	11.2	19.8	25.2	29.8	33.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 835	1 498	17.0	990	1 894	2 301	2 772	3 200	11.2	21.4	26.0	31.4	36.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 434	952	21.5	619	1 270	1 541	1 777	1 996	14.0	28.6	34.8	40.1	45.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 963	995	25.1	579	1 287	1 534	1 788	1 982	14.6	32.5	38.7	45.1	50.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 641	3 685	31.7	1 800	5 156	6 330	7 376	8 046	15.5	44.3	54.4	63.4	69.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	3 837	1 018	26.5	493	1 375	1 707	2 051	2 294	12.8	35.8	44.5	53.5	59.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	3 250	945	29.1	471	1 384	1 769	2 114	2 303	14.5	42.6	54.4	65.0	70.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	4 554	1 722	37.8	836	2 397	2 854	3 211	3 449	18.4	52.6	62.7	70.5	75.7
FEMALE	47 242	13 358	28.3	8 955	16 643	19 657	22 637	25 105	19.0	35.2	41.6	47.9	53.1
UNDER 16 YEARS	14 200	4 503	31.7	3 204	5 455	6 357	7 239	8 103	22.6	38.4	44.8	51.0	57.1
16 TO 21 YEARS	5 732	1 821	31.8	1 328	2 251	2 603	2 987	3 222	23.2	39.3	45.4	52.1	56.2
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 206	695	31.5	507	846	986	1 124	1 281	23.0	38.3	44.7	51.0	58.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 648	1 118	19.8	805	1 369	1 659	1 992	2 282	14.3	24.2	29.4	35.3	40.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 706	979	20.8	682	1 173	1 405	1 622	1 802	14.5	24.9	29.9	34.5	38.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 408	502	20.8	370	605	717	833	935	15.4	25.1	29.8	34.6	38.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 298	477	20.8	312	568	688	789	867	13.6	24.7	29.9	34.3	37.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 443	891	20.1	632	1 109	1 326	1 569	1 797	14.2	25.0	29.8	35.3	40.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 202	527	23.9	327	703	859	994	1 110	14.9	31.9	39.0	45.1	50.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 049	582	28.4	341	737	867	1 001	1 092	16.6	36.0	42.3	48.9	53.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 056	2 242	37.0	1 129	3 000	3 595	4 109	4 416	18.6	49.5	59.4	67.9	72.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 917	590	30.8	282	761	914	1 081	1 199	14.7	39.7	47.7	56.4	62.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 775	590	33.2	323	828	1 038	1 227	1 321	18.2	46.6	58.5	69.1	74.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 364	1 062	44.9	524	1 411	1 643	1 801	1 896	22.2	59.7	69.5	76.2	80.2
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	82 767	19 236	23.2	12 736	24 401	29 392	34 864	39 451	15.4	29.5	35.5	42.1	47.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	42 619	12 638	29.7	8 834	15 397	18 045	20 853	23 283	20.7	36.1	42.3	48.9	54.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	9 450	1 396	14.8	949	1 839	2 234	2 791	3 341	10.0	19.5	23.6	29.5	35.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	8 502	1 293	15.2	881	1 595	2 000	2 414	2 747	10.4	18.8	23.5	28.4	32.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	14 336	2 263	15.8	1 311	3 068	3 800	4 623	5 371	9.1	21.4	26.5	32.2	37.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 860	1 646	20.9	761	2 502	3 313	4 183	4 709	9.7	31.8	42.2	53.2	59.9
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	22 778	4 630	20.3	2 978	6 102	7 462	8 954	10 170	13.1	26.8	32.8	39.3	44.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 374	531	38.6	411	687	796	893	978	29.9	50.0	57.9	65.0	71.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 355	898	20.6	634	1 138	1 331	1 579	1 842	14.6	26.1	30.6	36.3	42.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 507	809	17.9	595	978	1 201	1 420	1 599	13.2	21.7	26.6	31.5	35.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 326	395	17.0	289	488	587	696	797	12.4	21.0	25.2	29.9	34.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 181	414	19.0	306	490	614	724	802	14.0	22.5	28.2	33.2	36.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 309	695	16.1	455	898	1 076	1 317	1 519	10.6	20.8	25.0	30.6	35.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 008	361	18.0	222	459	562	645	754	11.1	22.9	28.0	32.1	37.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 671	315	18.9	158	419	501	614	717	9.5	25.1	30.0	36.7	42.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 554	1 021	22.4	503	1 523	1 995	2 486	2 761	11.0	33.4	43.8	54.6	60.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 694	358	21.1	173	487	645	804	883	10.2	28.7	38.1	47.5	52.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 278	257	20.1	137	414	566	714	790	10.7	32.4	44.3	55.9	61.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 582	406	25.7	193	622	784	968	1 088	12.2	39.3	49.6	61.2	68.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	33 437	10 588	31.7	7 446	12 689	14 708	16 878	18 794	22.3	37.9	44.0	50.5	56.2
UNDER 3 YEARS	5 239	1 708	32.6	1 240	2 201	2 509	2 881	3 248	23.7	42.0	47.9	55.0	62.0
3 AND 4 YEARS	2 877	973	33.8	767	1 169	1 295	1 512	1 745	26.7	40.6	45.0	52.6	60.7
5 TO 17 YEARS	25 321	7 907	31.2	5 439	9 319	10 904	12 485	13 801	21.5	36.8	43.1	49.3	54.5
5 YEARS	1 757	553	31.5	361	670	780	915	1 012	20.5	38.1	44.4	52.1	57.6
6 TO 13 YEARS	14 501	4 564	31.5	3 147	5 376	6 231	7 093	7 844	21.7	37.1	43.0	48.9	54.1
14 TO 17 YEARS	9 063	2 790	30.8	1 931	3 273	3 893	4 477	4 945	21.3	36.1	43.0	49.4	54.6
OTHER RELATIVES	26 552	4 018	15.1	2 312	5 610	7 222	9 032	10 487	8.7	21.1	27.2	34.0	39.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 808	1 519	19.5	977	2 021	2 541	3 082	3 511	12.5	25.9	32.5	39.5	45.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 095	498	9.8	315	701	903	1 212	1 499	6.2	13.8	17.7	23.8	29.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 995	484	12.1	286	617	799	994	1 148	7.2	15.4	20.0	24.9	28.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	6 348	892	14.1	476	1 292	1 661	2 047	2 381	7.5	20.4	26.2	32.2	37.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 306	625	18.9	258	979	1 318	1 697	1 948	7.8	29.6	39.9	51.3	58.9
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	17 919	9 453	52.8	7 129	11 042	12 369	13 335	13 989	39.8	61.6	69.0	74.4	78.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	12 054	7 176	59.5	5 565	8 268	9 128	9 712	10 081	46.2	68.6	75.7	80.6	83.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 585	687	43.3	488	789	890	1 007	1 102	30.8	49.8	56.2	63.5	69.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 237	528	42.7	382	642	711	756	804	30.9	51.9	57.5	61.1	65.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 841	668	36.3	476	826	980	1 079	1 173	25.9	44.9	53.2	58.6	63.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 202	394	32.8	218	517	660	781	829	18.1	43.0	54.9	65.0	69.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	4 633	2 166	46.8	1 596	2 578	2 934	3 208	3 407	34.4	55.6	63.3	69.2	73.5
15 TO 24 YEARS	453	307	67.8	264	367	411	424	436	58.3	81.0	90.7	93.6	96.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 043	554	53.1	409	628	700	766	827	39.2	60.2	67.1	73.4	79.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	901	465	51.6	339	550	599	635	669	37.6	61.0	66.5	70.5	74.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	470	227	48.3	159	276	295	315	334	33.8	58.7	62.8	67.0	71.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	431	238	55.2	180	274	304	320	335	41.8	63.6	70.5	74.2	77.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	804	325	40.4	250	371	432	484	519	31.1	46.1	53.7	60.2	64.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	354	133	37.6	95	169	192	214	242	26.8	47.7	54.2	60.5	68.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	279	102	36.6	63	132	148	155	167	22.6	47.3	53.0	55.6	59.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	799	280	35.0	176	361	452	530	547	22.0	45.2	56.6	66.3	68.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	259	96	37.1	56	121	154	171	171	21.6	46.7	59.5	66.0	66.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	260	92	35.4	77	124	150	178	180	29.6	47.7	57.7	68.5	69.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	280	92	32.9	43	116	148	181	196	15.4	41.4	52.9	64.6	70.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 637	6 090	63.2	4 775	6 967	7 644	8 101	8 389	49.5	72.3	79.3	84.1	87.0
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 493	976	65.4	790	1 157	1 257	1 297	1 356	52.9	77.5	84.2	86.9	90.8
3 AND 4 YEARS	860	615	71.5	524	703	737	774	805	60.9	81.7	85.7	90.0	93.6
5 TO 17 YEARS	7 284	4 499	61.8	3 461	5 107	5 650	6 030	6 228	47.5	70.1	77.6	82.8	85.5
5 YEARS	548	335	61.1	250	408	447	482	499	45.6	74.5	81.6	88.0	91.1
6 TO 13 YEARS	4 183	2 632	62.9	2 038	2 951	3 254	3 488	3 597	48.7	70.5	77.8	83.4	86.0
14 TO 17 YEARS	2 553	1 532	60.0	1 173	1 748	1 949	2 060	2 132	45.9	68.5	76.3	80.7	83.5
OTHER RELATIVES	3 649	1 197	32.8	758	1 497	1 791	2 026	2 193	20.8	41.0	49.1	55.5	60.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 964	779	39.7	526	934	1 073	1 187	1 256	26.8	47.6	54.6	60.4	64.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	542	133	24.5	79	161	190	241	275	14.6	29.7	35.1	44.5	50.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	336	63	18.8	43	92	112	121	135	12.8	27.4	33.3	36.0	40.2
45 TO 64 YEARS	404	108	26.7	68	154	208	226	245	16.8	38.1	51.5	55.9	60.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	403	114	28.3	42	156	208	251	282	10.4	38.7	51.6	62.3	70.0

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
BLACK													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	12 355	5 784	46.8	4 185	6 862	7 754	8 312	8 764	33.9	55.5	62.8	67.3	70.9
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 016	1 944	64.5	1 750	2 139	2 269	2 408	2 527	58.0	70.9	75.2	79.8	83.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 778	413	23.2	344	465	594	668	727	19.3	26.2	33.4	37.6	40.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	884	206	23.3	175	221	298	329	366	19.8	25.0	33.7	37.2	41.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	508	108	21.3	91	118	169	185	209	17.9	23.2	33.3	36.4	41.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	376	98	26.1	84	103	129	144	157	22.3	27.4	34.3	38.3	41.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 213	407	33.6	304	435	525	599	647	25.1	35.9	43.3	49.4	53.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	807	351	43.5	274	428	459	490	519	34.0	53.0	56.9	60.7	64.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	876	424	48.4	299	520	592	625	641	34.1	59.4	67.6	71.3	73.2
65 YEARS AND OVER.	3 781	2 039	53.9	1 039	2 654	3 017	3 193	3 337	27.5	70.2	79.8	84.4	88.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	906	466	51.4	230	587	688	729	780	25.4	64.8	75.9	80.5	86.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 039	524	50.4	278	715	825	888	933	26.8	68.8	79.4	85.5	89.8
75 YEARS AND OVER.	1 836	1 049	57.1	531	1 352	1 504	1 576	1 624	28.9	73.6	81.9	85.8	88.5
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	5 321	2 911	54.7	1 957	3 434	3 858	4 092	4 239	36.8	64.5	72.5	76.9	79.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	985	664	67.4	571	728	785	835	853	58.0	73.9	79.7	84.8	86.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	602	165	27.4	131	189	264	294	307	21.8	31.4	43.9	48.8	51.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	209	96	45.9	88	98	115	122	132	42.1	46.9	55.0	58.4	63.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	124	58	46.8	54	58	70	71	75	43.5	46.8	56.5	57.3	60.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	85	38	44.7	34	40	45	51	57	40.0	47.1	52.9	60.0	67.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	469	195	41.6	160	204	238	270	295	34.1	43.5	50.7	57.6	62.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	362	171	47.2	120	202	219	237	249	33.1	55.8	60.5	65.5	68.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	429	236	55.0	177	280	302	329	335	41.3	65.3	70.4	76.7	78.1
65 YEARS AND OVER.	2 265	1 384	61.1	710	1 733	1 935	2 005	2 068	31.3	76.5	85.4	88.5	91.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	508	303	59.6	136	356	408	431	453	26.8	70.1	80.3	84.8	89.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	622	342	55.0	190	454	518	539	567	30.5	73.0	83.3	86.7	91.2
75 YEARS AND OVER.	1 135	739	65.1	384	923	1 009	1 035	1 048	33.8	81.3	88.9	91.2	92.3

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
TOTAL PERSONS	118 875	39 133	32.9	26 432	50 145	59 769	68 887	77 123	22.2	42.2	50.3	57.9	64.9
UNDER 16 YEARS	46 309	17 883	38.6	12 228	22 628	26 433	30 207	33 386	26.4	48.9	57.1	65.2	72.1
16 TO 21 YEARS	15 816	5 421	34.3	3 879	6 817	8 114	9 300	10 445	24.5	43.1	51.3	58.8	66.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	5 949	1 644	27.6	1 076	2 205	2 674	3 191	3 667	18.1	37.1	44.9	53.6	61.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	17 127	4 624	27.0	3 057	6 069	7 400	8 856	10 037	17.8	35.4	43.2	51.7	58.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 366	3 307	26.7	2 176	4 206	5 214	6 036	6 809	17.6	34.0	42.2	48.8	55.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	6 523	1 768	27.1	1 081	2 235	2 758	3 248	3 632	16.6	34.3	42.3	49.8	55.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	5 843	1 539	26.3	1 095	1 971	2 456	2 788	3 177	18.7	33.7	42.0	47.7	54.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 098	2 209	24.3	1 514	2 898	3 532	4 107	4 734	16.6	31.9	38.8	45.1	52.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 378	989	29.3	685	1 201	1 436	1 636	1 844	20.3	35.6	42.5	48.4	54.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 804	823	29.4	553	1 141	1 355	1 481	1 668	19.7	40.7	48.3	52.8	59.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 028	2 233	37.0	1 264	2 980	3 611	4 073	4 533	21.0	49.4	59.9	67.6	75.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 361	779	33.0	434	1 027	1 292	1 463	1 656	18.4	43.5	54.7	62.0	70.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 718	547	31.8	289	778	937	1 089	1 245	16.8	45.3	54.5	63.4	72.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 949	907	46.5	541	1 175	1 382	1 521	1 632	27.8	60.3	70.9	78.0	83.7
FEMALE	60 084	20 793	34.6	13 964	26 499	31 247	35 807	39 931	23.2	44.1	52.0	59.6	66.5
UNDER 16 YEARS	23 050	8 929	38.7	6 009	11 303	13 130	15 026	16 579	26.1	49.0	57.0	65.2	71.9
16 TO 21 YEARS	7 823	2 857	36.5	2 003	3 516	4 165	4 742	5 312	25.6	44.9	53.2	60.6	67.9
22 TO 24 YEARS	3 052	947	31.0	607	1 241	1 483	1 750	2 031	19.9	40.7	48.6	57.3	66.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	9 020	2 753	30.5	1 841	3 528	4 191	4 912	5 509	20.4	39.1	46.5	54.5	61.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 201	1 833	29.6	1 248	2 320	2 815	3 243	3 605	20.1	37.4	45.4	52.3	58.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 321	983	29.6	635	1 216	1 468	1 729	1 883	19.1	36.6	44.2	52.1	56.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 880	850	29.5	613	1 104	1 347	1 514	1 722	21.3	38.3	46.8	52.6	59.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 497	1 210	26.9	840	1 623	1 898	2 184	2 502	18.7	36.1	42.2	48.6	55.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 720	542	31.5	353	631	763	849	960	20.5	36.7	44.4	49.4	55.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 490	429	28.8	306	623	768	836	940	20.5	41.8	51.5	56.1	63.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 231	1 293	40.0	757	1 714	2 034	2 265	2 493	23.4	53.0	63.0	70.1	77.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 270	448	35.3	256	563	684	796	914	20.2	44.3	53.9	62.7	72.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	857	323	37.7	169	445	529	596	654	19.7	51.9	61.7	69.5	76.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 104	522	47.3	332	706	821	873	925	30.1	63.9	74.4	79.1	83.8
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	109 557	34 575	31.6	22 832	44 741	53 774	62 320	70 155	20.8	40.8	49.1	56.9	64.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	65 479	23 436	35.8	15 842	29 966	35 392	40 699	45 395	24.2	45.8	54.1	62.2	69.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	15 409	4 055	26.3	2 575	5 375	6 567	7 879	8 967	16.7	34.9	42.6	51.1	58.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 255	2 879	25.6	1 803	3 724	4 671	5 422	6 126	16.0	33.1	41.5	48.2	54.4
45 TO 64 YEARS	13 144	2 973	22.6	1 949	4 022	4 998	5 787	6 722	14.8	30.6	38.0	44.0	51.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 270	1 232	28.9	663	1 654	2 146	2 533	2 945	15.5	38.7	50.3	59.3	69.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	25 073	7 288	29.1	4 840	9 369	11 368	13 314	15 001	19.3	37.4	45.3	53.1	59.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 423	1 034	42.7	733	1 225	1 388	1 619	1 774	30.3	50.6	57.3	66.8	73.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 858	1 994	29.1	1 347	2 645	3 133	3 763	4 169	19.6	38.6	45.7	54.9	60.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 049	1 712	28.3	1 114	2 169	2 702	3 124	3 516	18.4	35.9	44.7	51.6	58.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 034	834	27.5	488	1 069	1 339	1 592	1 798	16.1	35.2	44.1	52.5	59.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	3 015	878	29.1	626	1 100	1 363	1 532	1 718	20.8	36.5	45.2	50.8	57.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 476	1 046	23.4	740	1 379	1 724	2 002	2 314	16.5	30.8	38.5	44.7	51.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 509	365	24.2	252	460	569	676	793	16.7	30.5	37.7	44.8	52.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 200	331	27.6	202	420	515	566	635	16.8	35.0	42.9	47.2	52.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 558	806	31.5	452	1 071	1 337	1 564	1 800	17.7	41.9	52.3	61.1	70.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 051	333	31.7	176	436	542	606	686	16.7	41.5	51.6	57.7	65.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	786	198	25.2	115	270	352	431	538	14.6	34.4	44.8	54.8	68.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	721	275	38.1	161	365	443	527	576	22.3	50.6	61.4	73.1	79.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	52 107	19 611	37.6	13 318	24 913	29 225	33 396	36 991	25.6	47.8	56.1	64.1	71.0
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 778	3 745	42.7	2 551	4 639	5 315	6 122	6 722	29.1	52.8	60.5	69.7	76.6
3 AND 4 YEARS	5 394	2 160	40.0	1 414	2 754	3 258	3 660	4 022	26.2	51.1	60.4	67.9	74.6
5 TO 17 YEARS	37 935	13 706	36.1	9 353	17 520	20 652	23 614	26 247	24.7	46.2	54.4	62.2	69.2
5 YEARS	2 617	1 136	43.4	802	1 411	1 619	1 802	1 953	30.6	53.9	61.9	68.9	74.6
6 TO 13 YEARS	22 974	8 590	37.4	5 885	10 953	12 834	14 717	16 306	25.6	47.7	55.9	64.1	71.0
14 TO 17 YEARS	12 344	3 980	32.2	2 666	5 156	6 199	7 095	7 988	21.6	41.8	50.2	57.5	64.7
OTHER RELATIVES	32 377	7 676	23.7	4 674	10 459	13 181	15 610	18 163	14.4	32.3	40.7	48.2	56.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	10 949	2 791	25.5	1 791	3 828	4 779	5 684	6 630	16.4	35.0	43.6	51.9	60.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 551	2 061	24.1	1 228	2 730	3 434	4 116	4 798	14.4	31.9	40.2	48.1	56.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 206	1 167	22.4	689	1 555	1 969	2 298	2 610	13.2	29.9	37.8	44.1	50.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	5 959	1 231	20.7	755	1 763	2 190	2 543	2 980	12.7	29.6	36.8	42.7	50.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 712	426	24.9	211	583	809	969	1 145	12.3	34.1	47.3	56.6	66.9
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	24 200	13 509	55.8	9 602	16 250	18 147	19 764	20 832	39.7	67.1	75.0	81.7	86.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	16 587	9 950	60.0	7 222	11 810	13 025	14 048	14 713	43.5	71.2	78.5	84.7	88.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 841	1 389	48.9	934	1 696	1 928	2 157	2 272	32.9	59.7	67.9	75.9	80.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 678	831	49.5	549	1 019	1 193	1 336	1 415	32.7	60.7	71.1	79.6	84.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 175	918	42.2	648	1 203	1 393	1 548	1 704	29.8	55.3	64.0	71.2	78.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	919	421	45.8	249	522	608	675	728	27.1	56.8	66.2	73.4	79.2
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	6 013	3 234	53.8	2 290	3 884	4 344	4 774	5 061	38.1	64.6	72.2	79.4	84.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	768	567	73.8	409	620	655	703	727	53.3	80.7	85.3	91.5	94.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 584	933	58.9	670	1 102	1 201	1 306	1 355	42.3	69.6	75.8	82.4	85.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 262	659	52.2	459	792	907	1 025	1 083	36.4	62.8	71.9	81.2	85.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	600	317	52.8	211	382	435	508	534	35.2	63.7	72.5	84.7	89.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	662	342	51.7	248	410	472	517	549	37.5	61.9	71.3	78.1	82.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 020	468	45.9	348	630	690	764	831	34.1	61.8	67.6	74.9	81.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	340	135	39.7	99	148	194	222	260	29.1	43.5	57.1	65.3	76.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	313	118	37.7	88	160	202	213	226	28.1	51.1	64.5	68.1	72.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	726	354	48.8	217	432	495	541	579	29.9	59.5	68.2	74.5	79.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	266	125	47.0	77	148	170	187	204	28.9	55.6	63.9	70.3	76.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	149	73	49.0	41	84	98	111	127	27.5	56.4	65.8	74.5	85.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	311	156	50.2	99	200	227	243	248	31.8	64.3	73.0	78.1	79.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 164	8 386	63.7	6 123	9 860	10 761	11 515	11 913	46.5	74.9	81.7	87.5	90.5
UNDER 3 YEARS	2 295	1 637	71.3	1 190	1 837	1 979	2 092	2 157	51.9	80.0	86.2	91.2	94.0
3 AND 4 YEARS	1 373	902	65.7	649	1 047	1 141	1 217	1 276	47.3	76.3	83.1	88.6	92.9
5 TO 17 YEARS	9 496	5 847	61.6	4 284	6 976	7 641	8 206	8 480	45.1	73.5	80.5	86.4	89.3
5 YEARS	730	476	65.2	346	562	594	632	646	47.4	77.0	81.4	86.6	88.5
6 TO 13 YEARS	5 745	3 622	63.0	2 683	4 286	4 720	5 057	5 191	46.7	74.6	82.2	88.0	90.4
14 TO 17 YEARS	3 021	1 749	57.9	1 255	2 128	2 327	2 517	2 643	41.5	70.4	77.0	83.3	87.5
OTHER RELATIVES	5 023	1 889	37.6	1 189	2 506	3 042	3 475	3 858	23.7	49.9	60.6	69.2	76.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 655	997	37.6	690	1 330	1 609	1 830	2 073	26.0	50.1	60.6	68.9	78.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 257	456	36.3	264	594	727	851	917	21.0	47.3	57.8	67.7	73.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	416	172	41.3	90	227	286	311	332	21.6	54.6	68.8	74.8	79.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	502	197	39.2	113	265	307	349	387	22.5	52.8	61.2	69.5	77.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	193	67	34.7	32	90	113	134	149	16.6	46.6	58.5	69.4	77.2

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	9 318	4 558	48.9	3 600	5 404	5 995	6 567	6 968	38.6	58.0	64.3	70.5	74.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 595	1 512	58.3	1 341	1 684	1 829	1 999	2 103	51.7	64.9	70.5	77.0	81.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 718	569	33.1	482	694	833	977	1 070	28.1	40.4	48.5	56.9	62.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 111	428	38.5	373	482	543	614	683	33.6	43.4	48.9	55.3	61.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	617	251	40.7	223	279	314	364	391	36.1	45.2	50.9	59.0	63.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	494	177	35.8	150	203	229	250	292	30.4	41.1	46.4	50.6	59.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 016	478	47.0	359	537	607	656	714	35.3	52.9	59.7	64.6	70.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	541	290	53.6	229	324	343	368	378	42.3	59.9	63.4	68.0	69.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	579	280	48.4	215	357	375	413	432	37.1	61.7	64.8	71.3	74.6
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 758	1 001	56.9	601	1 326	1 465	1 540	1 588	34.2	75.4	83.3	87.6	90.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	546	268	49.1	166	355	416	441	462	30.4	65.0	76.2	80.8	84.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	447	226	50.6	135	324	347	381	400	30.2	72.5	77.6	85.2	89.5
75 YEARS AND OVER.	765	507	66.3	300	647	702	718	726	39.2	84.6	91.8	93.9	94.9
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	4 163	2 416	58.0	1 885	2 851	3 079	3 315	3 473	45.3	68.5	74.0	79.6	83.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 200	812	67.7	704	904	949	1 019	1 067	58.7	75.3	79.1	84.9	88.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	647	309	47.8	273	365	400	449	467	42.2	56.4	61.8	69.4	72.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	391	217	55.5	194	241	266	281	313	49.6	61.6	68.0	71.9	80.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	212	107	50.5	102	124	135	147	155	48.1	58.5	63.7	69.3	73.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	179	110	61.5	92	117	131	134	158	51.4	65.4	73.2	74.9	88.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	364	200	54.9	153	218	250	270	286	42.0	59.9	68.7	74.2	78.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	234	139	59.4	104	147	157	166	172	44.4	62.8	67.1	70.9	73.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	269	136	50.6	104	165	172	196	206	38.7	61.3	63.9	72.9	76.6
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 058	603	57.0	353	811	885	934	962	33.4	76.7	83.6	88.3	90.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	331	168	50.8	93	208	240	262	271	28.1	62.8	72.5	79.2	81.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	287	146	50.9	83	209	223	245	262	28.9	72.8	77.7	85.4	91.3
75 YEARS AND OVER.	440	289	65.7	177	394	422	427	429	40.2	89.5	95.9	97.0	97.5

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
TOTAL PERSONS	34 843	5 101	14.6	3 969	6 364	7 844	9 181	10 877	11.4	18.3	22.5	26.3	31.2
UNDER 16 YEARS	13 098	1 940	14.8	1 539	2 374	2 950	3 455	4 113	11.7	18.1	22.5	26.4	31.4
16 TO 21 YEARS	2 694	711	26.4	646	829	943	1 040	1 140	24.0	30.8	35.0	38.6	42.3
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 299	276	21.2	226	330	397	461	526	17.4	25.4	30.6	35.5	40.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 355	802	12.6	578	1 026	1 326	1 585	1 967	9.1	16.1	20.9	24.9	31.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 172	523	10.1	406	645	766	915	1 066	7.8	12.5	14.8	17.7	20.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 079	293	9.5	230	358	432	509	611	7.5	11.6	14.0	16.5	19.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 093	230	11.0	176	287	334	406	455	8.4	13.7	16.0	19.4	21.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 799	303	10.8	230	351	461	521	648	8.2	12.5	16.5	18.6	23.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	766	73	9.5	52	84	104	139	160	6.8	11.0	13.6	18.1	20.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	645	79	12.2	62	98	123	153	215	9.6	15.2	19.1	23.7	33.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 015	394	19.6	230	627	774	912	1 042	11.4	31.1	38.4	45.3	51.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	549	83	15.1	54	124	149	178	213	9.8	22.6	27.1	32.4	38.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	510	66	12.9	39	118	154	188	230	7.6	23.1	30.2	36.9	45.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	956	245	25.6	137	385	471	546	599	14.3	40.3	49.3	57.1	62.7
FEMALE	21 514	2 999	13.9	2 273	3 885	4 883	5 770	6 903	10.6	18.1	22.7	26.8	32.1
UNDER 16 YEARS	7 080	1 033	14.6	814	1 282	1 611	1 873	2 246	11.5	18.1	22.8	26.5	31.7
16 TO 21 YEARS	1 468	367	25.0	333	445	540	601	646	22.7	30.3	36.8	40.9	44.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	875	172	19.7	135	207	266	301	343	15.4	23.7	30.4	34.4	39.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 551	501	11.1	351	671	879	1 082	1 381	7.7	14.8	19.4	23.9	30.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 120	313	10.0	241	413	497	626	732	7.7	13.2	15.9	20.1	23.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 893	161	8.5	122	211	270	342	412	6.4	11.1	14.3	18.1	21.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 227	152	12.4	119	202	227	284	320	9.7	16.5	18.5	23.1	26.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 996	185	9.3	126	227	321	373	470	6.3	11.4	16.1	18.7	23.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	540	61	11.3	40	67	77	92	109	7.4	12.4	14.3	17.0	20.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	474	60	12.7	54	77	102	129	183	11.4	16.2	21.5	27.2	38.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 430	307	21.5	179	496	590	693	793	12.5	34.7	41.3	48.5	55.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	376	63	16.8	43	100	114	140	172	11.4	26.6	30.3	37.2	45.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	363	38	10.5	24	76	107	127	167	6.6	20.9	29.5	35.0	46.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	691	206	29.8	112	320	369	426	454	16.2	46.3	53.4	61.6	65.7
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	32 035	3 895	12.2	2 959	4 912	6 252	7 404	8 961	9.2	15.3	19.5	23.1	28.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	16 166	2 299	14.2	1 829	2 835	3 578	4 193	4 989	11.3	17.5	22.1	25.9	30.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 787	621	10.7	418	819	1 077	1 319	1 674	7.2	14.2	18.6	22.8	28.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 951	448	9.0	344	568	689	810	957	6.9	11.5	13.9	16.4	19.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 851	377	9.8	274	436	582	677	838	7.1	11.3	15.1	17.6	21.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 280	150	11.7	94	254	326	405	503	7.3	19.8	25.5	31.6	39.3
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	5 420	749	13.8	548	935	1 141	1 308	1 508	10.1	17.3	21.1	24.1	27.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	235	31	13.2	25	45	58	85	95	10.6	19.1	24.7	36.2	40.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 440	263	18.3	177	317	383	440	517	12.3	22.0	26.6	30.6	35.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 060	235	11.4	183	292	333	362	412	8.9	14.2	16.2	17.6	20.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 154	109	9.4	90	145	162	176	209	7.8	12.6	14.0	15.3	18.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	906	126	13.9	93	147	171	186	203	10.3	16.2	18.9	20.5	22.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	887	126	14.2	111	138	188	198	225	12.5	15.6	21.2	22.3	25.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	219	10	4.6	10	12	19	32	34	4.6	5.5	8.7	14.6	15.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	127	24	18.9	13	26	26	31	33	10.2	20.5	20.5	24.4	26.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	452	60	13.3	29	105	134	160	192	6.4	23.2	29.6	35.4	42.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	149	11	7.4	8	17	24	26	28	5.4	11.4	16.1	17.4	18.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	109	11	10.1	5	27	27	39	47	4.6	24.8	24.8	35.8	43.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	194	38	19.6	16	61	83	95	117	8.2	31.4	42.8	49.0	60.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14 023	2 015	14.4	1 606	2 477	3 104	3 634	4 334	11.5	17.7	22.1	25.9	30.9
UNDER 3 YEARS	2 342	363	15.5	281	442	569	611	726	12.0	18.9	24.3	26.1	31.0
3 AND 4 YEARS	1 763	282	16.0	209	337	406	480	558	11.9	19.1	23.0	27.2	31.7
5 TO 17 YEARS	9 918	1 370	13.8	1 116	1 698	2 129	2 543	3 050	11.3	17.1	21.5	25.6	30.8
5 YEARS	1 076	139	12.9	116	170	203	265	328	10.8	15.8	18.9	24.6	30.5
6 TO 13 YEARS	6 708	914	13.6	716	1 154	1 446	1 733	2 082	10.7	17.2	21.6	25.8	31.0
14 TO 17 YEARS	2 134	317	14.9	284	374	480	545	640	13.3	17.5	22.5	25.5	30.0
OTHER RELATIVES	12 592	1 131	9.0	805	1 500	2 007	2 462	3 119	6.4	11.9	15.9	19.6	24.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 908	253	13.3	198	313	416	474	560	10.4	16.4	21.8	24.8	29.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 347	358	8.2	241	502	694	879	1 157	5.5	11.5	16.0	20.2	26.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 891	213	7.4	161	276	356	448	545	5.6	9.5	12.3	15.5	18.9
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 618	217	8.3	140	260	349	416	546	5.3	9.9	13.3	15.9	20.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	828	90	10.9	65	149	192	245	311	7.9	18.0	23.2	29.6	37.6
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 620	552	34.1	418	756	833	953	1 039	25.8	46.7	51.4	58.8	64.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	854	351	41.1	282	470	501	552	599	33.0	55.0	58.7	64.6	70.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	216	65	30.1	38	78	87	118	132	17.6	36.1	40.3	54.6	61.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	205	75	36.6	57	116	120	144	151	27.8	56.6	58.5	70.2	73.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	219	41	18.7	33	53	86	89	95	15.1	24.2	39.3	40.6	43.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	126	20	15.9	8	39	39	50	62	6.3	31.0	31.0	39.7	49.2
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	598	193	32.3	139	262	303	341	383	23.2	43.8	50.7	57.0	64.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	20	12	60.0	10	12	12	12	15	50.0	60.0	60.0	60.0	75.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	136	55	40.4	34	66	70	86	100	25.0	48.5	51.5	63.2	73.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	182	75	41.2	57	113	117	134	141	31.3	62.1	64.3	73.6	77.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	78	22	28.2	16	46	48	59	62	20.5	59.0	61.5	75.6	79.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	104	53	51.0	41	67	69	75	79	39.4	64.4	66.3	72.1	76.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	152	25	16.4	22	35	66	66	72	14.5	23.0	43.4	43.4	47.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	25	2	8.0	2	2	4	7	7	8.0	8.0	16.0	28.0	28.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	16	6	37.5	6	6	6	6	6	37.5	37.5	37.5	37.5	37.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	67	18	26.9	8	28	28	30	42	11.9	41.8	41.8	44.8	62.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	20	2	10.0	2	6	6	8	8	10.0	30.0	30.0	40.0	40.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	17	-	-	-	4	4	4	12	-	23.5	23.5	23.5	70.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	30	16	53.3	6	18	18	18	22	20.0	60.0	60.0	60.0	73.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	718	314	43.7	249	425	449	500	540	34.7	59.2	62.5	69.6	75.2
UNDER 3 YEARS	55	42	76.4	32	47	51	51	53	58.2	85.5	92.7	92.7	96.4
3 AND 4 YEARS	68	28	41.2	20	33	33	37	46	29.4	48.5	48.5	54.4	67.6
5 TO 17 YEARS	595	244	41.0	197	345	365	412	441	33.1	58.0	61.3	69.2	74.1
5 YEARS	30	6	20.0	6	11	16	24	24	20.0	36.7	53.3	80.0	80.0
6 TO 13 YEARS	371	170	45.8	130	239	247	284	304	35.0	64.4	66.6	76.5	81.9
14 TO 17 YEARS	194	68	35.1	61	95	102	104	113	31.4	49.0	52.6	53.6	58.2
OTHER RELATIVES	304	45	14.8	30	69	81	112	116	9.9	22.7	26.6	36.8	38.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	116	25	21.6	23	33	40	40	44	19.8	28.4	34.5	34.5	37.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	80	10	12.5	4	12	17	32	32	5.0	15.0	21.3	40.0	40.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	23	-	-	-	3	3	10	10	-	13.0	13.0	43.5	43.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	26	8	30.8	3	10	10	10	10	11.5	38.5	38.5	38.5	38.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	59	2	3.4	-	11	11	20	20	-	18.6	18.6	33.9	33.9

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	2 808	1 206	42.9	1 010	1 452	1 592	1 777	1 916	36.0	51.7	56.7	63.3	68.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	925	628	67.9	582	698	712	763	790	62.9	75.5	77.0	82.5	85.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	568	181	31.9	160	207	249	266	293	28.2	36.4	43.8	46.8	51.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	221	75	33.9	62	77	77	105	109	28.1	34.8	34.8	47.5	49.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	120	61	50.8	50	63	63	71	71	41.7	52.5	52.5	59.2	59.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	101	14	13.9	12	14	14	34	38	11.9	13.9	13.9	33.7	37.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	177	38	21.5	34	48	48	56	81	19.2	27.1	27.1	31.6	45.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	83	9	10.8	7	9	14	26	37	8.4	10.8	16.9	31.3	44.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	99	31	31.3	29	40	44	54	67	29.3	40.4	44.4	54.5	67.7
65 YEARS AND OVER.	735	244	33.2	136	373	448	507	539	18.5	50.7	61.0	69.0	73.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	120	36	30.0	17	54	68	75	78	14.2	45.0	56.7	62.5	65.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	114	29	25.4	8	43	55	69	79	7.0	37.7	48.2	60.5	69.3
75 YEARS AND OVER.	501	179	35.7	111	276	325	363	382	22.2	55.1	64.9	72.5	76.2
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 631	693	42.5	566	892	976	1 117	1 198	34.7	54.7	59.8	68.5	73.5
15 TO 24 YEARS	442	309	69.9	291	353	363	393	395	65.8	79.9	82.1	88.9	89.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	263	93	35.4	83	111	128	142	155	31.6	42.2	48.7	54.0	58.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	77	27	35.1	25	27	27	49	52	32.5	35.1	35.1	63.6	67.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	36	18	50.0	18	18	18	26	26	50.0	50.0	50.0	72.2	72.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	41	9	22.0	7	9	9	23	26	17.1	22.0	22.0	56.1	63.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	112	21	18.8	19	27	27	35	51	17.0	24.1	24.1	31.3	45.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	49	9	18.4	7	9	9	11	22	14.3	18.4	18.4	22.4	44.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	74	28	37.8	26	37	41	51	58	35.1	50.0	55.4	68.9	78.4
65 YEARS AND OVER.	614	206	33.6	115	328	381	436	465	18.7	53.4	62.1	71.0	75.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	89	28	31.5	15	46	56	63	65	16.9	51.7	62.9	70.8	73.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	94	18	19.1	4	30	37	49	59	4.3	31.9	39.4	52.1	62.8
75 YEARS AND OVER.	431	160	37.1	96	252	288	324	341	22.3	58.5	66.8	75.2	79.1

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
TOTAL PERSONS	116 704	18 508	15.9	12 369	25 476	33 007	41 346	49 164	10.6	21.8	28.3	35.4	42.1
UNDER 16 YEARS	46 535	8 168	17.6	5 352	11 302	14 833	18 450	21 952	11.5	24.3	31.9	39.6	47.2
16 TO 21 YEARS	15 160	3 163	20.9	2 399	4 007	4 870	5 998	6 908	15.8	26.4	32.1	39.6	45.6
22 TO 24 YEARS	5 746	862	15.0	588	1 160	1 500	1 901	2 287	10.2	20.2	26.1	33.1	39.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	18 038	2 121	11.8	1 453	3 099	4 145	5 371	6 488	8.1	17.2	23.0	29.8	36.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 642	1 304	11.2	836	1 770	2 336	2 905	3 623	7.2	15.2	20.1	25.0	31.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	6 304	714	11.3	471	967	1 293	1 593	1 999	7.5	15.3	20.5	25.3	31.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	5 338	590	11.1	365	803	1 043	1 312	1 624	6.8	15.0	19.5	24.6	30.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 418	940	11.2	691	1 259	1 623	2 109	2 598	8.2	15.0	19.3	25.1	30.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 389	451	13.3	278	611	772	961	1 108	8.2	18.0	22.8	28.4	32.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 257	359	15.9	190	494	635	813	937	8.4	21.9	28.1	36.0	41.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 519	1 140	20.7	582	1 774	2 293	2 838	3 263	10.5	32.1	41.5	51.4	59.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 898	353	18.6	173	540	703	887	1 029	9.1	28.5	37.0	46.7	54.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 435	239	16.7	128	412	544	676	812	8.9	28.7	37.9	47.1	56.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 186	548	25.1	281	822	1 046	1 275	1 422	12.9	37.6	47.8	58.3	65.1
FEMALE	58 091	9 629	16.6	6 453	13 135	16 930	20 981	24 755	11.1	22.6	29.1	36.1	42.6
UNDER 16 YEARS	23 142	4 070	17.6	2 677	5 636	7 418	9 146	10 793	11.6	24.4	32.1	39.5	46.6
16 TO 21 YEARS	7 258	1 611	22.2	1 237	1 988	2 407	2 937	3 347	17.0	27.4	33.2	40.5	46.1
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 961	457	15.4	320	622	806	1 017	1 236	10.8	21.0	27.2	34.3	41.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	9 139	1 184	13.0	817	1 667	2 211	2 813	3 381	8.9	18.2	24.2	30.8	37.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 997	722	12.0	467	977	1 279	1 565	1 900	7.8	16.3	21.3	26.1	31.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 181	423	13.3	278	558	730	900	1 069	8.7	17.5	22.9	28.3	33.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 816	299	10.6	189	419	549	665	831	6.7	14.9	19.5	23.6	29.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 213	542	12.9	396	723	917	1 190	1 431	9.4	17.2	21.8	28.2	34.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 660	255	15.4	157	360	426	510	589	9.5	21.7	25.7	30.7	35.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 050	195	18.6	90	254	320	400	473	8.6	24.2	30.5	38.1	45.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 671	593	22.2	292	908	1 146	1 403	1 605	10.9	34.0	42.9	52.5	60.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	914	185	20.2	72	276	349	443	515	7.9	30.2	38.2	48.5	56.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	647	100	15.5	57	185	246	298	365	8.8	28.6	38.0	46.1	56.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 110	308	27.7	163	447	551	662	725	14.7	40.3	49.6	59.6	65.3
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	108 594	15 313	14.1	9 904	21 725	28 714	36 533	44 013	9.1	20.0	26.4	33.6	40.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	64 815	10 581	16.3	6 915	14 743	19 349	24 360	29 054	10.7	22.7	29.9	37.6	44.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	16 267	1 773	10.9	1 162	2 650	3 589	4 719	5 749	7.1	16.3	22.1	29.0	35.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 864	1 087	10.0	678	1 538	2 061	2 597	3 291	6.2	14.2	19.0	23.9	30.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	12 705	1 332	10.5	841	1 844	2 425	3 186	3 889	6.6	14.5	19.1	25.1	30.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 943	540	13.7	308	950	1 290	1 671	2 030	7.8	24.1	32.7	42.4	51.5
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	23 820	3 162	13.3	2 072	4 595	5 946	7 640	9 200	8.7	19.3	25.0	32.1	38.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 439	529	21.7	385	751	905	1 115	1 297	15.8	30.8	37.1	45.7	53.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 389	1 007	13.6	677	1 449	1 892	2 469	2 918	9.2	19.6	25.6	33.4	39.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 208	590	11.3	357	852	1 107	1 393	1 759	6.9	16.4	21.3	26.7	33.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 817	310	11.0	182	458	613	736	954	6.5	16.3	21.8	26.1	33.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 391	280	11.7	175	394	494	657	805	7.3	16.5	20.7	27.5	33.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 007	405	10.1	298	553	726	963	1 209	7.4	13.8	18.1	24.0	30.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 528	171	11.2	102	232	304	395	463	6.7	15.2	19.9	25.9	30.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 029	114	11.1	64	176	226	305	350	6.2	17.1	22.0	29.6	34.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 220	346	15.6	189	582	786	1 000	1 204	8.5	26.2	35.4	45.0	54.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	853	133	15.6	79	210	281	351	414	9.3	24.6	32.9	41.1	48.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	607	82	13.5	40	146	192	250	317	6.6	24.1	31.6	41.2	52.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	760	131	17.2	70	226	313	399	473	9.2	29.7	41.2	52.5	62.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	51 893	8 840	17.0	5 766	12 264	16 137	20 188	24 088	11.1	23.6	31.1	38.9	46.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	9 078	1 754	19.3	1 112	2 469	3 155	3 939	4 628	12.2	27.2	34.8	43.4	51.0
3 AND 4 YEARS	5 495	995	18.1	667	1 428	1 926	2 329	2 716	12.1	26.0	35.1	42.4	49.4
5 TO 17 YEARS	37 320	6 091	16.3	3 987	8 367	11 056	13 920	16 744	10.7	22.4	29.6	37.3	44.9
5 YEARS	2 757	495	18.0	328	654	880	1 139	1 357	11.9	23.7	31.9	41.3	49.2
6 TO 13 YEARS	23 242	3 938	16.9	2 571	5 415	7 110	8 858	10 655	11.1	23.3	30.6	38.1	45.8
14 TO 17 YEARS	11 321	1 658	14.6	1 088	2 298	3 066	3 923	4 732	9.6	20.3	27.1	34.7	41.8
OTHER RELATIVES	32 881	3 311	10.1	2 066	4 866	6 631	8 705	10 725	6.3	14.8	20.2	26.5	32.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	10 483	1 212	11.6	764	1 728	2 307	3 057	3 669	7.3	16.5	22.0	29.2	35.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 878	766	8.6	485	1 201	1 697	2 250	2 831	5.5	13.5	19.1	25.3	31.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 656	497	8.8	321	686	954	1 204	1 532	5.7	12.1	16.9	21.3	27.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	6 141	642	10.5	377	883	1 169	1 523	1 867	6.1	14.4	19.0	24.8	30.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 723	194	11.3	119	368	504	671	826	6.9	21.4	29.3	38.9	47.9
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	9 883	4 405	44.6	3 199	5 405	6 369	7 117	7 597	32.4	54.7	64.4	72.0	76.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 185	3 584	49.9	2 670	4 309	5 058	5 554	5 870	37.2	60.0	70.4	77.3	81.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 000	373	37.3	267	449	527	615	680	26.7	44.9	52.7	61.5	68.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	594	193	32.5	111	261	314	354	391	18.7	43.9	52.9	59.6	65.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	745	208	27.9	125	282	342	418	456	16.8	37.9	45.9	56.1	61.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	359	47	13.1	26	104	128	176	200	7.2	29.0	35.7	49.0	55.7
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	2 292	931	40.6	667	1 162	1 346	1 555	1 690	29.1	50.7	58.7	67.8	73.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	316	211	66.8	180	238	259	269	289	57.0	75.3	82.0	85.1	91.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	718	342	47.6	248	386	446	525	563	34.5	53.8	62.1	73.1	78.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	478	182	38.1	110	245	287	324	353	23.0	51.3	60.0	67.8	73.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	248	91	36.7	47	129	161	175	192	19.0	52.0	64.9	70.6	77.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	230	91	39.6	63	116	126	149	161	27.4	50.4	54.8	64.8	70.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	362	104	28.7	74	145	180	223	242	20.4	40.1	49.7	61.6	66.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	113	40	35.4	28	55	60	68	72	24.8	48.7	53.1	60.2	63.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	79	13	16.5	6	21	23	37	41	7.6	26.6	29.1	46.8	51.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	226	39	17.3	21	72	91	109	130	9.3	31.9	40.3	48.2	57.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	72	12	16.7	8	26	35	47	49	11.1	36.1	48.6	65.3	68.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	58	7	12.1	7	11	13	13	24	12.1	19.0	22.4	22.4	41.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	96	20	20.8	6	35	43	49	57	6.3	36.5	44.8	51.0	59.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 009	3 130	52.1	2 326	3 740	4 391	4 807	5 054	38.7	62.2	73.1	80.0	84.1
UNDER 3 YEARS	829	572	69.0	438	651	712	749	754	52.8	78.5	85.9	90.3	91.0
3 AND 4 YEARS	627	368	58.7	312	432	507	533	562	49.8	68.9	80.9	85.0	89.6
5 TO 17 YEARS	4 553	2 190	48.1	1 576	2 657	3 172	3 525	3 738	34.6	58.4	69.7	77.4	82.1
5 YEARS	316	152	48.1	124	195	216	248	265	39.2	61.7	68.4	78.5	83.9
6 TO 13 YEARS	2 832	1 450	51.2	1 053	1 678	2 008	2 239	2 351	37.2	59.3	70.9	79.1	83.0
14 TO 17 YEARS	1 405	588	41.9	399	784	948	1 038	1 122	28.4	55.8	67.5	73.9	79.9
OTHER RELATIVES	1 582	344	21.7	206	503	632	755	853	13.0	31.8	39.9	47.7	53.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	860	243	28.3	164	331	408	478	527	19.1	38.5	47.4	55.6	61.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	282	31	11.0	19	63	81	90	117	6.7	22.3	28.7	31.9	41.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	116	11	9.5	1	16	27	30	38	0.9	13.8	23.3	25.9	32.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	191	51	26.7	17	61	79	90	101	8.9	31.9	41.4	47.1	52.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	133	8	6.0	5	32	37	67	70	3.8	24.1	27.8	50.4	52.6

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	8 110	3 195	39.4	2 465	3 751	4 293	4 813	5 151	30.4	46.3	52.9	59.3	63.5
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 626	1 612	61.4	1 424	1 726	1 854	1 989	2 093	54.2	65.7	70.6	75.7	79.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 771	348	19.6	291	449	556	652	739	16.4	25.4	31.4	36.8	41.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	778	217	27.9	158	232	275	308	332	20.3	29.8	35.3	39.6	42.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	461	90	19.5	75	105	124	141	161	16.3	22.8	26.9	30.6	34.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	317	127	40.1	83	127	151	167	171	26.2	40.1	47.6	52.7	53.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	614	176	28.7	145	215	247	290	324	23.6	35.0	40.2	47.2	52.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	434	122	28.1	93	157	184	215	226	21.4	36.2	42.4	49.5	52.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	311	120	38.6	80	148	174	192	204	25.7	47.6	55.9	61.7	65.6
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 576	600	38.1	274	824	1 003	1 167	1 233	17.4	52.3	63.6	74.0	78.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	421	157	37.3	61	220	263	308	333	14.5	52.3	62.5	73.2	79.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	386	106	27.5	58	175	225	271	290	15.0	45.3	58.3	70.2	75.1
75 YEARS AND OVER.	769	337	43.8	155	429	515	588	610	20.2	55.8	67.0	76.5	79.3
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 172	1 579	49.8	1 205	1 851	2 059	2 269	2 421	38.0	58.4	64.9	71.5	76.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 025	767	74.8	706	807	841	885	919	68.9	78.7	82.0	86.3	89.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	509	139	27.3	116	192	222	246	288	22.8	37.7	43.6	48.3	56.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	192	65	33.9	47	72	91	104	108	24.5	37.5	47.4	54.2	56.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	95	32	33.7	24	39	43	49	53	25.3	41.1	45.3	51.6	55.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	97	33	34.0	23	33	48	55	55	23.7	34.0	49.5	56.7	56.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	224	105	46.9	88	117	134	153	173	39.3	52.2	59.8	68.3	77.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	208	67	32.2	48	94	103	114	121	23.1	45.2	49.5	54.8	58.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	119	63	52.9	39	69	73	79	88	32.8	58.0	61.3	66.4	73.9
65 YEARS AND OVER.	895	373	41.7	161	500	595	688	724	18.0	55.9	66.5	76.9	80.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	262	114	43.5	33	144	169	199	213	12.6	55.0	64.5	76.0	81.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	178	39	21.9	15	87	108	132	141	8.4	48.9	60.7	74.2	79.2
75 YEARS AND OVER.	455	220	48.4	113	269	318	357	370	24.8	59.1	69.9	78.5	81.3

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL													
TOTAL PERSONS	24 602 915	4 237 039	17.2	2 779 864	5 806 607	7 358 980	8 933 557	10 438 965	11.3	23.6	29.9	36.3	42.4
UNDER 16 YEARS	6 650 504	1 389 378	20.9	972 311	1 868 660	2 344 735	2 823 219	3 278 536	14.6	28.1	35.3	42.5	49.3
16 TO 21 YEARS	2 585 647	469 510	18.2	327 788	629 406	793 564	963 712	1 126 747	12.7	24.3	30.7	37.3	43.6
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 137 851	156 273	13.7	106 723	219 468	289 307	364 006	436 742	9.4	19.3	25.4	32.0	38.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 747 854	447 570	11.9	302 612	634 793	842 564	1 071 928	1 300 875	8.1	16.9	22.5	28.6	34.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 948 252	344 413	11.7	233 380	481 835	627 697	787 292	952 681	7.9	16.3	21.3	26.7	32.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 588 752	189 646	11.9	128 153	266 905	350 185	440 595	534 815	8.1	16.8	22.0	27.7	33.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 359 500	154 767	11.4	105 227	214 930	277 512	346 697	417 866	7.7	15.8	20.4	25.5	30.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 493 286	299 803	12.0	206 225	409 274	520 245	637 536	754 218	8.3	16.4	20.9	25.6	30.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 222 483	181 068	14.8	122 920	246 423	308 937	376 287	439 746	10.1	20.2	25.3	30.8	36.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 119 352	205 936	18.4	130 876	283 241	357 393	430 110	498 665	11.7	25.3	31.9	38.4	44.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 697 686	743 088	27.5	377 029	1 033 507	1 274 538	1 479 467	1 650 755	14.0	38.3	47.2	54.8	61.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 016 783	219 051	21.5	113 058	314 777	401 598	480 333	549 413	11.1	31.0	39.5	47.2	54.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	763 422	208 745	27.3	101 384	294 697	365 959	426 000	475 806	13.3	38.6	47.9	55.8	62.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	917 481	315 292	34.4	162 587	424 033	506 981	573 134	625 536	17.7	46.2	55.3	62.5	68.2
FEMALE	12 440 776	2 329 875	18.7	1 529 908	3 156 417	3 960 266	4 767 512	5 532 097	12.3	25.4	31.8	38.3	44.5
UNDER 16 YEARS	3 227 975	680 224	21.1	476 269	913 193	1 145 647	1 380 124	1 602 605	14.8	28.3	35.5	42.8	49.6
16 TO 21 YEARS	1 267 412	244 252	19.3	171 890	325 499	408 701	494 516	576 784	13.6	25.7	32.2	39.0	45.5
22 TO 24 YEARS	580 521	90 448	15.6	63 270	124 123	161 158	199 635	236 675	10.9	21.4	27.8	34.4	40.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 903 841	257 627	13.5	178 245	358 974	468 406	588 250	705 747	9.4	18.9	24.6	30.9	37.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 481 548	192 193	13.0	132 268	263 644	338 208	418 538	500 842	8.9	17.8	22.8	28.3	33.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	800 457	108 405	13.5	74 245	149 238	192 133	238 357	286 006	9.3	18.6	24.0	29.8	35.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	681 091	83 788	12.3	58 023	114 406	146 075	180 181	214 836	8.5	16.8	21.4	26.5	31.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 269 011	167 972	13.2	116 874	226 936	286 144	348 214	409 232	9.2	17.9	22.5	27.4	32.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	636 046	108 283	17.0	73 778	144 943	180 146	217 701	253 026	11.6	22.8	28.3	34.2	39.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	586 573	123 936	21.1	78 279	167 561	209 798	250 087	287 845	13.3	28.6	35.8	42.6	49.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 487 849	464 940	31.2	239 035	631 544	762 058	870 447	959 341	16.1	42.4	51.2	58.5	64.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	539 944	133 254	24.7	67 528	188 467	236 528	279 041	315 303	12.5	34.9	43.8	51.7	58.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	411 623	129 743	31.5	63 286	177 555	214 901	245 312	270 221	15.4	43.1	52.2	59.6	65.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	536 282	201 943	37.7	108 221	265 522	310 629	346 094	373 817	20.2	49.5	57.9	64.5	69.7
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	22 877 662	3 549 490	15.5	2 328 178	4 968 473	6 405 719	7 879 342	9 300 248	10.2	21.7	28.0	34.4	40.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	10 167 186	1 928 826	19.0	1 334 100	2 619 238	3 315 824	4 024 239	4 702 441	13.1	25.8	32.6	39.6	46.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 511 327	404 020	11.5	268 287	582 408	779 422	996 566	1 213 282	7.6	16.6	22.2	28.4	34.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 824 124	315 917	11.2	210 888	448 159	588 487	741 704	901 060	7.5	15.9	20.8	26.3	31.9
45 TO 64 YEARS	4 389 279	520 935	11.9	335 869	741 570	960 430	1 189 667	1 413 631	7.7	16.9	21.9	27.1	32.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 985 746	379 792	19.1	179 034	577 098	761 556	927 166	1 069 834	9.0	29.1	38.4	46.7	53.9
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	6 847 047	951 692	13.9	607 024	1 354 301	1 762 295	2 184 048	2 588 058	8.9	19.8	25.7	31.9	37.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	448 724	75 471	16.8	53 736	105 897	137 896	171 659	203 114	12.0	23.6	30.7	38.3	45.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 562 301	196 633	12.6	135 009	277 240	366 239	465 152	561 345	8.6	17.7	23.4	29.8	35.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 434 521	174 459	12.2	119 766	243 641	317 322	397 336	479 901	8.3	17.0	22.1	27.7	33.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	765 223	95 245	12.4	65 440	133 899	175 512	220 082	266 274	8.6	17.5	22.9	28.8	34.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	669 298	79 214	11.8	54 326	109 742	141 810	177 254	213 627	8.1	16.4	21.2	26.5	31.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 201 182	135 479	11.3	92 951	186 920	238 861	294 285	349 823	7.7	15.6	19.9	24.5	29.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	572 374	70 008	12.2	47 386	97 919	124 612	154 056	182 115	8.3	17.1	21.8	26.9	31.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	513 151	74 015	14.4	47 254	105 843	136 730	168 217	198 495	9.2	20.6	26.6	32.8	38.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 114 794	225 627	20.2	110 922	336 841	440 635	533 343	613 265	9.9	30.2	39.5	47.8	55.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	452 290	73 200	16.2	39 288	109 406	146 533	181 668	213 922	8.7	24.2	32.4	40.2	47.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	327 185	65 603	20.1	31 686	100 173	132 031	160 409	184 615	9.7	30.6	40.4	49.0	56.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	335 319	86 824	25.9	39 948	127 262	162 071	191 266	214 728	11.9	38.0	48.3	57.0	64.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 606 329	1 560 478	20.5	1 087 766	2 101 012	2 637 983	3 178 622	3 695 645	14.3	27.6	34.7	41.8	48.6
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 137 295	241 702	21.3	169 391	327 894	416 034	505 181	585 029	14.9	28.8	36.6	44.4	51.4
3 AND 4 YEARS	746 021	153 554	20.6	107 899	207 897	263 563	319 614	372 246	14.5	27.9	35.3	42.8	49.9
5 TO 17 YEARS	5 723 013	1 165 222	20.4	810 476	1 565 221	1 958 386	2 353 827	2 738 370	14.2	27.3	34.2	41.1	47.8
5 YEARS	380 988	79 252	20.8	55 683	105 986	134 543	162 410	189 957	14.6	27.8	35.3	42.6	49.9
6 TO 13 YEARS	3 417 932	708 711	20.7	496 091	952 329	1 191 640	1 432 541	1 664 689	14.5	27.9	34.9	41.9	48.7
14 TO 17 YEARS	1 924 093	377 259	19.6	258 702	506 906	632 203	758 876	883 724	13.4	26.3	32.9	39.4	45.9
OTHER RELATIVES	8 424 286	1 037 320	12.3	633 388	1 513 160	2 005 441	2 516 672	3 016 545	7.5	18.0	23.8	29.9	35.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 112 133	292 877	13.9	192 598	412 329	539 945	673 958	803 682	9.1	19.5	25.6	31.9	38.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 949 026	207 387	10.6	133 278	305 168	413 183	531 414	651 937	6.8	15.7	21.2	27.3	33.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 389 603	141 458	10.2	91 122	204 518	271 165	344 368	421 159	6.6	14.7	19.5	24.8	30.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 102 572	241 433	11.5	148 278	350 888	460 227	573 109	683 198	7.1	16.7	21.9	27.3	32.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	870 952	154 165	17.7	68 112	240 257	320 921	393 823	456 569	7.8	27.6	36.8	45.2	52.4
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 210 804	894 427	40.5	676 230	1 116 822	1 304 021	1 468 899	1 601 377	30.6	50.5	59.0	66.4	72.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 218 776	601 429	49.3	469 801	723 047	823 402	909 803	975 089	38.5	59.3	67.6	74.6	80.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	258 439	89 319	34.6	66 791	114 091	135 975	156 613	173 440	25.8	44.1	52.6	60.6	67.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	196 926	64 082	32.5	46 709	82 626	99 958	115 712	129 834	23.7	42.0	50.8	58.8	65.9
45 TO 64 YEARS	315 720	87 579	27.7	61 152	117 952	143 930	167 771	188 540	19.4	37.4	45.6	53.1	59.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	220 943	52 018	23.5	31 777	79 106	100 756	119 000	134 474	14.4	35.8	45.6	53.9	60.9
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	676 929	240 504	35.5	179 183	309 017	367 093	419 691	463 280	26.5	45.6	54.2	62.0	68.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	37 361	22 966	61.5	19 519	26 569	29 148	31 367	32 931	52.2	71.1	78.0	84.0	88.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	129 244	60 502	46.8	47 604	74 373	85 901	96 937	104 873	36.8	57.5	66.5	75.0	81.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	134 343	50 548	37.6	38 138	63 396	75 316	86 089	95 345	28.4	47.2	56.1	64.1	71.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	71 309	28 905	40.5	21 868	36 266	42 828	48 712	53 524	30.7	50.9	60.1	68.3	75.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	63 034	21 643	34.3	16 270	27 130	32 488	37 377	41 821	25.8	43.0	51.5	59.3	66.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	115 600	36 536	31.6	26 818	46 905	56 060	64 896	72 218	23.2	40.6	48.5	56.1	62.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	56 451	16 689	29.6	12 068	21 552	25 862	29 963	33 812	21.4	38.2	45.8	53.1	59.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	49 912	14 027	28.1	9 988	18 850	22 954	26 494	29 763	20.0	37.8	46.0	53.1	59.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	154 018	39 236	25.5	25 048	57 372	71 852	83 945	94 338	16.3	37.3	46.7	54.5	61.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	47 353	12 211	25.8	8 310	17 256	21 624	25 330	28 615	17.5	36.4	45.7	53.5	60.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	39 840	10 516	26.4	6 779	15 241	19 076	21 913	24 582	17.0	38.3	47.9	55.0	61.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	66 825	16 509	24.7	9 959	24 875	31 152	36 702	41 141	14.9	37.2	46.6	54.9	61.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	917 445	495 032	54.0	390 688	589 688	665 247	728 424	774 507	42.6	64.3	72.5	79.4	84.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	106 778	68 514	64.2	56 885	78 638	86 126	91 917	95 771	53.3	73.6	80.7	86.1	89.7
3 AND 4 YEARS	77 580	45 569	58.7	37 250	53 566	59 674	64 758	68 232	48.0	69.0	76.9	83.5	88.0
5 TO 17 YEARS	733 087	380 949	52.0	296 553	457 484	519 447	571 749	610 504	40.5	62.4	70.9	78.0	83.3
5 YEARS	41 053	23 657	57.6	19 255	27 665	31 021	33 778	35 742	46.9	67.4	75.6	82.3	87.1
6 TO 13 YEARS	418 228	228 633	54.7	180 224	272 028	306 740	336 047	357 078	43.1	65.0	73.3	80.4	85.4
14 TO 17 YEARS	273 806	128 659	47.0	97 074	157 791	181 686	201 924	217 684	35.5	57.6	66.4	73.7	79.5
OTHER RELATIVES	616 430	158 891	25.8	106 359	218 117	271 681	320 784	363 590	17.3	35.4	44.1	52.0	59.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	263 970	83 431	31.6	59 594	106 790	129 007	150 012	167 651	22.6	40.5	48.9	56.8	63.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	129 195	28 817	22.3	19 187	39 718	50 074	59 676	68 567	14.9	30.7	38.8	46.2	53.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	62 583	13 534	21.6	8 571	19 230	24 642	29 623	34 489	13.7	30.7	39.4	47.3	55.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	93 757	20 327	21.7	12 278	30 645	39 054	46 418	52 747	13.1	32.7	41.7	49.5	56.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	66 925	12 782	19.1	6 729	21 734	28 904	35 055	40 136	10.1	32.5	43.2	52.4	60.0

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	1 725 253	687 549	39.9	451 686	838 134	953 261	1 054 215	1 138 717	26.2	48.6	55.3	61.1	66.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	206 816	86 335	41.7	72 722	98 296	111 782	126 698	139 584	35.2	47.5	54.0	61.3	67.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	236 527	43 550	18.4	34 325	52 385	63 142	75 362	87 593	14.5	22.1	26.7	31.9	37.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	124 128	28 496	23.0	22 492	33 676	39 210	45 588	51 621	18.1	27.1	31.6	36.7	41.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	65 703	14 060	21.4	11 098	16 615	19 589	22 923	26 015	16.9	25.3	29.8	34.9	39.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	58 425	14 436	24.7	11 394	17 061	19 621	22 665	25 606	19.5	29.2	33.6	38.8	43.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	161 451	50 623	31.4	40 036	59 271	68 602	78 275	87 094	24.8	36.7	42.5	48.5	53.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	125 876	47 393	37.7	36 349	56 102	64 037	71 884	79 014	28.9	44.6	50.9	57.1	62.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	158 515	67 856	42.8	47 767	81 995	93 506	104 107	112 890	30.1	51.7	59.0	65.7	71.2
65 YEARS AND OVER.	711 940	363 296	51.0	197 995	456 409	512 982	552 301	580 921	27.8	64.1	72.1	77.6	81.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	199 154	88 641	44.5	48 006	114 046	130 567	142 970	152 698	24.1	57.3	65.6	71.8	76.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	195 410	96 662	49.5	50 007	122 703	139 051	150 188	158 309	25.6	62.8	71.2	76.9	81.0
75 YEARS AND OVER.	317 376	177 993	56.1	99 982	219 660	243 364	259 143	269 914	31.5	69.2	76.7	81.7	85.0
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	998 301	468 484	46.9	298 442	566 878	638 254	698 665	747 820	29.9	56.8	63.9	70.0	74.9
15 TO 24 YEARS	86 646	45 646	52.7	38 748	51 219	57 175	63 208	68 500	44.7	59.1	66.0	72.9	79.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	75 583	19 824	26.2	16 172	23 196	27 397	32 581	37 344	21.4	30.7	36.2	43.1	49.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	40 769	13 189	32.4	10 741	15 193	17 416	19 893	22 368	26.3	37.3	42.7	48.8	54.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	19 631	6 355	32.4	5 128	7 211	8 295	9 419	10 613	26.1	36.7	42.3	48.0	54.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	21 138	6 834	32.3	5 613	7 982	9 121	10 474	11 755	26.6	37.8	43.1	49.6	55.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	78 106	28 049	35.9	22 621	32 417	37 398	42 670	47 688	29.0	41.5	47.9	54.6	61.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	77 073	31 546	40.9	24 732	36 647	41 670	46 713	51 418	32.1	47.5	54.1	60.6	66.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	108 168	48 767	45.1	34 234	57 999	66 059	73 591	79 804	31.6	53.6	61.1	68.0	73.8
65 YEARS AND OVER.	531 956	281 463	52.9	151 194	350 207	391 139	420 009	440 698	28.4	65.8	73.5	79.0	82.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	144 105	66 700	46.3	34 966	84 493	96 210	105 323	112 413	24.3	58.6	66.8	73.1	78.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	146 907	74 831	50.9	37 890	94 258	106 111	114 430	120 407	25.8	64.2	72.2	77.9	82.0
75 YEARS AND OVER.	240 944	139 932	58.1	78 338	171 456	188 818	200 256	207 878	32.5	71.2	78.4	83.1	86.3

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE													
TOTAL PERSONS	20 687 893	2 808 619	13.6	1 775 812	3 979 157	5 195 548	6 472 728	7 723 942	8.6	19.2	25.1	31.3	37.3
UNDER 16 YEARS	5 355 614	834 553	15.6	560 802	1 174 009	1 536 996	1 919 828	2 295 414	10.5	21.9	28.7	35.8	42.9
16 TO 21 YEARS	2 066 541	268 204	13.0	182 245	374 290	490 951	619 607	747 703	8.8	18.1	23.8	30.0	36.2
22 TO 24 YEARS	943 462	102 941	10.9	69 782	147 972	200 257	258 448	316 871	7.4	15.7	21.2	27.4	33.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 213 022	312 917	9.7	208 584	455 127	620 187	807 252	997 484	6.5	14.2	19.3	25.1	31.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 588 696	243 462	9.4	162 742	347 592	463 868	595 535	735 672	6.3	13.4	17.9	23.0	28.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 396 773	135 717	9.7	90 299	195 423	262 747	338 092	418 585	6.5	14.0	18.8	24.2	30.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 191 923	107 745	9.0	72 443	152 169	201 121	257 443	317 087	6.1	12.8	16.9	21.6	26.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 169 964	206 370	9.5	140 819	286 778	372 061	465 351	560 709	6.5	13.2	17.1	21.4	25.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 068 905	132 247	12.4	88 344	183 110	232 701	287 581	341 191	8.3	17.1	21.8	26.9	31.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	975 632	152 248	15.6	93 517	214 234	276 236	338 314	397 460	9.6	22.0	28.3	34.7	40.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 306 057	555 677	24.1	268 977	796 045	1 002 291	1 180 812	1 331 438	11.7	34.5	43.5	51.2	57.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	874 416	159 553	18.2	78 089	237 149	310 736	378 918	439 206	8.9	27.1	35.5	43.3	50.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	655 751	156 499	23.9	71 842	228 261	289 740	342 400	386 745	11.0	34.8	44.2	52.2	59.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	775 890	239 625	30.9	119 046	330 635	401 815	459 494	505 487	15.3	42.6	51.8	59.2	65.1
FEMALE	10 404 815	1 543 893	14.8	973 309	2 161 707	2 791 918	3 446 650	4 082 129	9.4	20.8	26.8	33.1	39.2
UNDER 16 YEARS	2 591 350	407 181	15.7	273 979	572 217	748 978	935 735	1 118 246	10.6	22.1	28.9	36.1	43.2
16 TO 21 YEARS	1 005 212	138 826	13.8	95 343	192 670	251 678	316 880	381 443	9.5	19.2	25.0	31.5	37.9
22 TO 24 YEARS	477 396	57 900	12.1	39 917	81 689	109 345	139 379	169 151	8.4	17.1	22.9	29.2	35.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 621 687	175 717	10.8	118 969	251 814	338 848	436 500	534 810	7.3	15.5	20.9	26.9	33.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 288 466	130 168	10.1	87 978	183 138	241 718	307 375	376 718	6.8	14.2	18.8	23.9	29.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	698 583	74 934	10.7	50 311	106 069	140 474	178 822	219 541	7.2	15.2	20.1	25.6	31.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	589 883	55 234	9.4	37 667	77 069	101 244	128 553	157 177	6.4	13.1	17.2	21.8	26.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 090 984	111 104	10.2	76 088	153 831	198 852	248 094	297 731	7.0	14.1	18.2	22.7	27.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	551 706	78 237	14.2	52 095	106 732	134 872	165 686	195 876	9.4	19.3	24.4	30.0	35.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	508 886	91 551	18.0	55 586	126 889	162 471	197 321	230 239	10.9	24.9	31.9	38.8	45.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 269 128	353 209	27.8	173 354	492 727	605 156	699 680	777 915	13.7	38.8	47.7	55.1	61.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	462 203	98 129	21.2	46 937	143 448	184 643	221 714	253 491	10.2	31.0	39.9	48.0	54.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	352 725	98 900	28.0	45 818	139 323	171 674	198 337	220 642	13.0	39.5	48.7	56.2	62.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	454 202	156 180	34.4	80 599	209 956	248 839	279 629	303 782	17.7	46.2	54.8	61.6	66.9
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	19 245 061	2 286 898	11.9	1 444 055	3 329 395	4 446 659	5 637 628	6 815 084	7.5	17.3	23.1	29.3	35.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	8 193 478	1 141 216	13.9	759 885	1 621 678	2 141 953	2 698 777	3 249 289	9.3	19.8	26.1	32.9	39.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 013 439	281 328	9.3	183 613	416 760	573 427	750 898	931 226	6.1	13.8	19.0	24.9	30.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 489 368	224 399	9.0	147 861	325 035	437 264	564 399	699 898	5.9	13.1	17.6	22.7	28.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 845 773	367 430	9.6	232 186	535 294	708 294	895 226	1 082 052	6.0	13.9	18.4	23.3	28.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 703 003	272 525	16.0	120 510	430 628	585 721	728 328	852 619	7.1	25.3	34.4	42.8	50.1
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	5 967 898	668 179	11.2	412 590	982 403	1 315 505	1 670 083	2 015 773	6.9	16.5	22.0	28.0	33.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	397 622	56 239	14.1	38 900	81 758	109 079	139 079	167 313	9.8	20.6	27.4	35.0	42.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 362 231	139 371	10.2	93 188	202 616	275 945	359 667	442 290	6.8	14.9	20.3	26.4	32.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 264 895	122 044	9.6	82 054	175 329	235 114	302 417	373 599	6.5	13.9	18.6	23.9	29.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	675 575	67 490	10.0	45 272	97 758	132 238	170 097	210 133	6.7	14.5	19.6	25.2	31.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	589 320	54 554	9.3	36 782	77 571	102 876	132 320	163 466	6.2	13.2	17.5	22.5	27.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 048 015	90 151	8.6	61 167	127 441	167 115	211 335	256 597	5.8	12.2	15.9	20.2	24.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	499 852	48 466	9.7	32 321	69 592	90 331	113 739	137 079	6.5	13.9	18.1	22.8	27.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	446 455	52 532	11.8	32 185	77 192	102 534	128 743	154 364	7.2	17.3	23.0	28.8	34.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	948 828	159 376	16.8	72 775	248 475	335 387	415 103	484 531	7.7	26.2	35.3	43.7	51.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	388 279	50 510	13.0	25 412	78 904	109 520	139 485	167 247	6.5	20.3	28.2	35.9	43.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	280 651	46 609	16.6	20 648	74 640	101 650	126 361	147 666	7.4	26.6	36.2	45.0	52.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	279 898	62 257	22.2	26 715	94 931	124 217	149 257	169 618	9.5	33.9	44.4	53.3	60.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 110 266	923 782	15.1	617 938	1 301 964	1 707 199	2 136 464	2 560 268	10.1	21.3	27.9	35.0	41.9
UNDER 3 YEARS	915 262	145 785	15.9	98 445	208 298	276 392	349 066	415 901	10.8	22.8	30.2	38.1	45.4
3 AND 4 YEARS	602 906	94 998	15.8	64 268	134 407	177 211	222 233	265 662	10.7	22.3	29.4	36.9	44.1
5 TO 17 YEARS	4 592 098	682 999	14.9	455 225	959 259	1 253 596	1 565 165	1 878 705	9.9	20.9	27.3	34.1	40.9
5 YEARS	307 436	48 654	15.8	32 908	67 964	90 006	112 448	135 291	10.7	22.1	29.3	36.6	44.0
6 TO 13 YEARS	2 762 595	427 390	15.5	286 636	599 807	783 027	976 250	1 168 041	10.4	21.7	28.3	35.3	42.3
14 TO 17 YEARS	1 522 067	206 955	13.6	135 681	291 488	380 563	476 467	575 373	8.9	19.2	25.0	31.3	37.8
OTHER RELATIVES	7 166 897	694 937	9.7	413 527	1 045 028	1 423 955	1 831 081	2 239 043	5.8	14.6	19.9	25.5	31.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 685 590	161 195	9.6	103 047	237 956	325 675	423 234	521 708	6.1	14.1	19.3	25.1	31.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 651 208	141 957	8.6	90 425	214 144	297 482	391 231	488 936	5.5	13.0	18.0	23.7	29.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 224 473	102 355	8.4	65 807	149 706	202 150	261 982	326 299	5.4	12.2	16.5	21.4	26.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 851 451	176 281	9.5	106 513	261 069	348 314	441 409	534 012	5.8	14.1	18.8	23.8	28.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	754 175	113 149	15.0	47 735	182 153	250 334	313 225	368 088	6.3	24.2	33.2	41.5	48.8
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 310 512	390 971	29.8	283 459	514 917	631 180	738 666	829 938	21.6	39.3	48.2	56.4	63.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	649 745	245 198	37.7	185 251	308 017	366 881	420 951	464 330	28.5	47.4	56.5	64.8	71.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	157 733	44 252	28.1	32 501	58 087	71 368	84 362	95 527	20.6	36.8	45.2	53.5	60.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	133 715	33 020	24.7	23 189	44 696	56 693	67 867	78 349	17.3	33.4	42.4	50.8	58.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	212 975	42 236	19.8	27 881	60 633	77 727	93 902	108 606	13.1	28.5	36.5	44.1	51.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	156 344	26 265	16.8	14 637	43 484	58 511	71 584	83 126	9.4	27.8	37.4	45.8	53.2
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	453 814	123 763	27.3	88 790	166 776	206 702	244 359	276 813	19.6	36.7	45.5	53.8	61.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	23 479	12 958	55.2	10 886	15 420	17 221	18 905	20 057	46.4	65.7	73.3	80.5	85.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	84 327	33 399	39.6	25 489	42 149	50 312	58 528	64 709	30.2	50.0	59.7	69.4	76.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	91 722	26 399	28.8	19 302	34 689	43 115	51 167	58 450	21.0	37.8	47.0	55.8	63.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	49 551	15 814	31.9	11 575	20 728	25 713	30 328	34 235	23.4	41.8	51.9	61.2	69.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	42 171	10 585	25.1	7 727	13 961	17 402	20 839	24 215	18.3	33.1	41.3	49.4	57.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	75 221	16 531	22.0	11 743	22 527	28 381	34 413	39 527	15.6	29.9	37.7	45.7	52.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	37 580	7 864	20.9	5 418	10 701	13 505	16 127	18 937	14.4	28.5	35.9	42.9	50.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	33 643	6 764	20.1	4 378	9 721	12 461	14 821	17 152	13.0	28.9	37.0	44.1	51.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	107 842	19 848	18.4	11 574	31 569	41 707	50 398	57 981	10.7	29.3	38.7	46.7	53.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	31 361	5 516	17.6	3 455	8 543	11 514	14 161	16 399	11.0	27.2	36.7	45.2	52.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	27 947	5 252	18.8	3 078	8 259	10 916	12 923	14 876	11.0	29.6	39.1	46.2	53.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	48 534	9 080	18.7	5 041	14 767	19 277	23 314	26 706	10.4	30.4	39.7	48.0	55.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	485 774	206 002	42.4	156 487	256 345	302 676	344 184	376 182	32.2	52.8	62.3	70.9	77.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	45 394	25 620	56.4	21 258	29 863	33 541	36 460	38 457	46.8	65.8	73.9	80.3	84.7
3 AND 4 YEARS	39 022	19 331	49.5	15 532	23 521	26 899	30 101	32 274	39.8	60.3	68.9	77.1	82.7
5 TO 17 YEARS	401 358	161 051	40.1	119 697	202 961	242 236	277 623	305 451	29.8	50.6	60.4	69.2	76.1
5 YEARS	21 222	10 116	47.7	7 973	12 279	14 277	16 113	17 445	37.6	57.9	67.3	75.9	82.2
6 TO 13 YEARS	229 260	100 445	43.8	75 649	124 614	146 973	167 124	182 087	33.0	54.4	64.1	72.9	79.4
14 TO 17 YEARS	150 876	50 490	33.5	36 075	66 068	80 986	94 386	105 919	23.9	43.8	53.7	62.6	70.2
OTHER RELATIVES	370 924	61 206	16.5	38 182	91 796	121 802	150 123	176 943	10.3	24.7	32.8	40.5	47.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	140 492	26 238	18.7	17 878	36 252	46 984	57 862	68 091	12.7	25.8	33.4	41.2	48.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	73 406	10 853	14.8	7 012	15 938	21 056	25 834	30 818	9.6	21.7	28.7	35.2	42.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	41 993	6 621	15.8	3 887	10 007	13 578	16 700	19 899	9.3	23.8	32.3	39.8	47.4
45 TO 64 YEARS	66 531	11 077	16.6	6 342	17 684	23 380	28 541	32 990	9.5	26.6	35.1	42.9	49.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	48 502	6 417	13.2	3 063	11 915	16 804	21 186	25 145	6.3	24.6	34.6	43.7	51.8

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	1 442 832	521 721	36.2	331 757	649 762	748 889	835 100	908 858	23.0	45.0	51.9	57.9	63.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	172 139	64 482	37.5	52 944	74 593	86 251	99 106	110 699	30.8	43.3	50.1	57.6	64.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	199 583	31 589	15.8	24 971	38 367	46 760	56 354	66 258	12.5	19.2	23.4	28.2	33.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	99 328	19 063	19.2	14 881	22 557	26 604	31 136	35 774	15.0	22.7	26.8	31.3	36.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	52 755	9 316	17.7	7 267	10 998	13 121	15 492	17 915	13.8	20.8	24.9	29.4	34.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	46 573	9 747	20.9	7 614	11 559	13 483	15 644	17 859	16.3	24.8	29.0	33.6	38.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	130 301	35 907	27.6	28 264	42 302	49 688	56 972	64 206	21.7	32.5	38.1	43.7	49.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	105 169	35 859	34.1	27 136	42 915	49 451	55 997	62 163	25.8	40.8	47.0	53.2	59.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	133 258	51 669	38.8	35 094	63 611	73 565	83 051	90 939	26.3	47.7	55.2	62.3	68.2
65 YEARS AND OVER.	603 054	283 152	47.0	148 467	365 417	416 570	452 484	478 819	24.6	60.6	69.1	75.0	79.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	167 095	66 966	40.1	34 658	88 914	103 588	114 659	123 381	20.7	53.2	62.0	68.6	73.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	165 798	75 117	45.3	37 078	98 057	112 906	123 173	130 664	22.4	59.1	68.1	74.3	78.8
75 YEARS AND OVER.	270 161	141 069	52.2	76 731	178 446	200 076	214 652	224 774	28.4	66.1	74.1	79.5	83.2
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	858 115	370 550	43.2	228 344	458 587	523 246	577 803	623 124	26.6	53.4	61.0	67.3	72.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	73 169	35 911	49.1	29 869	40 884	46 239	51 610	56 485	40.8	55.9	63.2	70.5	77.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	64 387	15 127	23.5	12 186	17 872	21 364	25 636	29 724	18.9	27.8	33.2	39.8	46.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	33 379	9 411	28.2	7 539	10 972	12 833	14 805	16 897	22.6	32.9	38.4	44.4	50.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	16 018	4 478	28.0	3 541	5 154	6 040	6 953	7 954	22.1	32.2	37.7	43.4	49.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	17 361	4 933	28.4	3 998	5 818	6 793	7 852	8 943	23.0	33.5	39.1	45.2	51.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	65 514	20 827	31.8	16 574	24 368	28 637	33 028	37 476	25.3	37.2	43.7	50.4	57.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	66 551	24 744	37.2	19 147	29 080	33 410	37 914	42 245	28.8	43.7	50.2	57.0	63.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	93 899	38 561	41.1	26 070	46 664	53 964	60 994	66 885	27.8	49.7	57.5	65.0	71.2
65 YEARS AND OVER.	461 216	225 969	49.0	116 959	288 747	326 799	353 816	373 412	25.4	62.6	70.9	76.7	81.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	124 469	52 147	41.9	26 244	68 206	79 011	87 416	94 047	21.1	54.8	63.5	70.2	75.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	127 648	60 077	47.1	29 154	77 736	88 766	96 570	102 240	22.8	60.9	69.5	75.7	80.1
75 YEARS AND OVER.	209 099	113 745	54.4	61 561	142 805	159 022	169 830	177 125	29.4	68.3	76.1	81.2	84.7

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
BLACK													
TOTAL PERSONS.	3 509 687	1 311 467	37.4	924 928	1 673 811	1 976 050	2 242 352	2 469 553	26.4	47.7	56.3	63.9	70.4
UNDER 16 YEARS	1 153 850	506 389	43.9	377 722	631 697	732 215	817 248	887 676	32.7	54.7	63.5	70.8	76.9
16 TO 21 YEARS	468 719	185 649	39.6	134 585	235 272	278 413	315 820	347 000	28.7	50.2	59.4	67.4	74.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	173 397	48 372	27.9	33 544	64 686	80 261	95 120	107 901	19.3	37.3	46.3	54.9	62.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	468 641	120 295	25.7	84 192	159 998	197 496	234 604	268 632	18.0	34.1	42.1	50.1	57.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	313 250	90 563	28.9	63 800	120 368	146 709	171 361	193 757	20.4	38.4	46.8	54.7	61.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	166 711	48 352	29.0	34 165	63 994	77 995	91 158	103 256	20.5	38.4	46.8	54.7	61.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	146 539	42 211	28.8	29 635	56 374	68 714	80 203	90 501	20.2	38.5	46.9	54.7	61.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	289 837	85 556	29.5	59 944	112 072	135 500	157 096	176 304	20.7	38.7	46.8	54.2	60.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	140 169	45 444	32.4	32 337	58 784	70 749	82 248	91 333	23.1	41.9	50.5	58.7	65.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	133 858	50 641	37.8	35 424	65 025	76 498	86 308	95 125	26.5	48.6	57.1	64.5	71.1
65 YEARS AND OVER.	367 966	178 558	48.5	103 380	225 909	258 209	282 547	301 825	28.1	61.4	70.2	76.8	82.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	133 351	56 609	42.5	33 398	73 645	85 946	95 728	103 997	25.0	55.2	64.5	71.8	78.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	100 869	49 696	49.3	28 271	63 167	72 171	78 908	83 936	28.0	62.6	71.5	78.2	83.2
75 YEARS AND OVER.	133 746	72 253	54.0	41 711	89 097	100 092	107 911	113 892	31.2	66.6	74.8	80.7	85.2
FEMALE	1 831 252	726 121	39.7	516 171	916 853	1 073 623	1 210 371	1 325 874	28.2	50.1	58.6	66.1	72.4
UNDER 16 YEARS	568 316	249 589	43.9	186 020	311 023	360 666	403 292	438 531	32.7	54.7	63.5	71.0	77.2
16 TO 21 YEARS	237 726	98 000	41.2	71 458	123 355	145 392	163 991	179 917	30.1	51.9	61.2	69.0	75.7
22 TO 24 YEARS	92 634	29 790	32.2	21 466	38 721	47 070	54 742	61 275	23.2	41.8	50.8	59.1	66.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	248 039	74 327	30.0	53 926	96 752	116 597	135 933	152 677	21.7	39.0	47.0	54.8	61.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	168 631	56 478	33.5	40 600	73 120	87 383	100 288	111 813	24.1	43.4	51.8	59.5	66.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	88 635	30 479	34.4	21 963	39 163	46 638	53 425	59 572	24.8	44.2	52.6	60.3	67.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	79 996	25 999	32.5	18 637	33 957	40 745	46 863	52 241	23.3	42.4	50.9	58.6	65.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	160 428	52 660	32.8	37 807	67 623	80 611	92 220	102 498	23.6	42.2	50.2	57.5	63.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	77 213	28 120	36.4	20 401	35 608	42 142	48 378	53 114	26.4	46.1	54.6	62.7	68.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	72 539	30 618	42.2	21 583	38 469	44 791	49 793	54 361	29.8	53.0	61.7	68.6	74.9
65 YEARS AND OVER.	205 726	106 539	51.8	62 910	132 182	148 971	161 734	171 688	30.6	64.3	72.4	78.6	83.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	72 753	33 381	45.9	19 670	42 677	49 027	54 068	58 242	27.0	58.7	67.4	74.3	80.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	55 233	29 399	53.2	16 738	36 399	40 980	44 381	46 806	30.3	65.9	74.2	80.4	84.7
75 YEARS AND OVER.	77 740	43 759	56.3	26 502	53 106	58 964	63 285	66 640	34.1	68.3	75.8	81.4	85.7
PERSONS IN FAMILIES. . .	3 255 641	1 159 833	35.6	815 548	1 501 926	1 790 089	2 043 531	2 261 155	25.1	46.1	55.0	62.8	69.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 768 625	723 121	40.9	530 180	912 917	1 070 759	1 206 516	1 319 838	30.0	51.6	60.5	68.2	74.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	437 568	110 378	25.2	76 386	148 354	183 907	218 780	250 825	17.5	33.9	42.0	50.0	57.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	291 378	82 172	28.2	56 973	110 530	135 515	158 555	179 679	19.6	37.9	46.5	54.4	61.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	492 579	141 782	28.8	95 964	190 494	232 863	271 363	305 329	19.5	38.7	47.3	55.1	62.0
65 YEARS AND OVER.	265 491	102 380	38.6	56 045	139 631	167 045	188 317	205 484	21.1	52.6	62.9	70.9	77.4
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	788 567	260 876	33.1	179 535	341 395	408 788	468 962	521 218	22.8	43.3	51.8	59.5	66.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	42 821	17 060	39.8	13 347	21 172	24 949	28 031	30 680	31.2	49.4	58.3	65.5	71.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	174 986	51 495	29.4	37 819	66 751	80 335	93 561	105 409	21.6	38.1	45.9	53.5	60.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	148 620	47 439	31.9	34 446	61 729	74 072	85 426	95 345	23.2	41.5	49.8	57.5	64.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	78 168	25 107	32.1	18 450	32 609	38 800	44 795	50 081	23.6	41.7	49.6	57.3	64.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	70 452	22 332	31.7	15 996	29 120	35 272	40 631	45 264	22.7	41.3	50.1	57.7	64.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	137 901	41 643	30.2	29 220	54 553	65 718	75 756	85 066	21.2	39.6	47.7	54.9	61.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	66 099	19 941	30.2	14 042	26 179	31 751	37 295	41 651	21.2	39.6	48.0	56.4	63.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	62 027	20 214	32.6	14 243	26 892	32 135	36 992	41 348	23.0	43.4	51.8	59.6	66.7
65 YEARS AND OVER.	156 113	63 084	40.4	36 418	84 119	99 828	111 901	121 719	23.3	53.9	63.9	71.7	78.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	60 127	21 628	36.0	13 223	29 012	35 102	39 900	44 170	22.0	48.3	58.4	66.4	73.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	43 570	17 966	41.2	10 527	24 207	28 690	32 049	34 710	24.2	55.6	65.8	73.6	79.7
75 YEARS AND OVER.	52 416	23 490	44.8	12 668	30 900	36 036	39 952	42 839	24.2	59.0	68.8	76.2	81.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 337 349	583 214	43.6	432 851	729 470	847 127	946 397	1 028 911	32.4	54.5	63.3	70.8	76.9
UNDER 3 YEARS.	197 281	87 514	44.4	65 408	108 663	126 137	140 778	152 160	33.2	55.1	63.9	71.4	77.1
3 AND 4 YEARS.	126 259	53 062	42.0	39 716	66 290	77 634	87 373	95 371	31.5	52.5	61.5	69.2	75.5
5 TO 17 YEARS.	1 013 809	442 638	43.7	327 727	554 517	643 356	718 246	781 380	32.3	54.7	63.5	70.8	77.1
5 YEARS.	64 757	27 663	42.7	20 754	34 290	39 971	44 710	48 731	32.0	53.0	61.7	69.0	75.3
6 TO 13 YEARS.	584 097	256 438	43.9	191 772	320 223	370 273	412 618	448 473	32.8	54.8	63.4	70.6	76.8
14 TO 17 YEARS	364 955	158 537	43.4	115 201	200 004	233 112	260 918	284 176	31.6	54.8	63.9	71.5	77.9
OTHER RELATIVES.	1 129 725	315 743	27.9	203 162	431 061	534 174	628 172	711 026	18.0	38.2	47.3	55.6	62.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	388 455	122 847	31.6	83 982	162 275	198 683	232 088	260 247	21.6	41.8	51.1	59.7	67.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	262 582	58 883	22.4	38 567	81 603	103 572	125 219	145 416	14.7	31.1	39.4	47.7	55.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	142 758	34 733	24.3	22 527	48 801	61 443	73 129	84 334	15.8	34.2	43.0	51.2	59.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	226 552	59 984	26.5	38 459	82 870	103 259	121 320	137 264	17.0	36.6	45.6	53.6	60.6
65 YEARS AND OVER.	109 378	39 296	35.9	19 627	55 512	67 217	76 416	83 765	17.9	50.8	61.5	69.9	76.6
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT. . .	858 701	482 566	56.2	377 067	576 619	643 828	698 160	737 014	43.9	67.2	75.0	81.3	85.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	543 605	341 892	62.9	273 557	397 970	437 177	467 905	488 497	50.3	73.2	80.4	86.1	89.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	96 135	43 187	44.9	32 895	53 577	61 814	69 055	74 436	34.2	55.7	64.3	71.8	77.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	59 678	29 576	49.6	22 463	36 154	41 134	45 410	48 790	37.6	60.6	68.9	76.1	81.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	97 424	43 127	44.3	31 651	54 570	63 011	70 258	76 016	32.5	56.0	64.7	72.1	78.0
65 YEARS AND OVER.	61 859	24 784	40.1	16 501	34 348	40 692	45 532	49 275	26.7	55.5	65.8	73.6	79.7
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	211 497	111 344	52.6	86 386	135 660	152 802	166 780	177 189	40.8	64.1	72.2	78.9	83.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	13 078	9 486	72.5	8 202	10 538	11 271	11 761	12 145	62.7	80.6	86.2	89.9	92.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	42 625	25 874	60.7	21 135	30 741	33 927	36 538	38 173	49.6	72.1	79.6	85.7	89.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	40 202	23 058	57.4	18 058	27 284	30 624	33 187	34 956	44.9	68.1	76.2	82.6	87.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	20 453	12 506	61.1	9 890	14 825	16 264	17 438	18 231	48.4	72.5	79.5	85.3	89.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	19 749	10 552	53.4	8 168	12 559	14 360	15 749	16 725	41.4	63.6	72.7	79.7	84.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	38 155	19 013	49.8	14 323	23 174	26 274	28 890	30 987	37.5	60.7	68.9	75.7	81.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	17 852	8 375	46.9	6 345	10 283	11 706	13 113	14 092	35.5	57.6	65.6	73.5	78.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	15 461	6 921	44.8	5 382	8 710	10 035	11 144	12 030	34.8	56.3	64.9	72.1	77.8
65 YEARS AND OVER.	44 124	18 617	42.2	12 941	24 830	28 965	32 147	34 806	29.3	56.3	65.6	72.9	78.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	15 214	6 401	42.1	4 632	8 320	9 652	10 640	11 625	30.4	54.7	63.4	69.9	76.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	11 299	5 012	44.4	3 551	6 686	7 790	8 545	9 231	31.4	59.2	68.9	75.6	81.7
75 YEARS AND OVER.	17 611	7 204	40.9	4 758	9 824	11 523	12 962	13 950	27.0	55.8	65.4	73.6	79.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	412 036	277 030	67.2	224 852	319 283	346 810	367 415	380 629	54.6	77.5	84.2	89.2	92.4
UNDER 3 YEARS.	58 888	41 338	70.2	34 376	46 894	50 482	53 236	55 001	58.4	79.6	85.7	90.4	93.4
3 AND 4 YEARS.	36 914	25 190	68.2	20 874	28 831	31 399	33 195	34 440	56.5	78.1	85.1	89.9	93.3
5 TO 17 YEARS.	316 234	210 502	66.6	169 602	243 558	264 929	280 984	291 188	53.6	77.0	83.8	88.9	92.1
5 YEARS.	18 975	12 980	68.4	10 833	14 759	16 033	16 903	17 486	57.1	77.8	84.5	89.1	92.2
6 TO 13 YEARS.	179 873	122 427	68.1	99 976	140 692	152 354	161 087	166 755	55.6	78.2	84.7	89.6	92.7
14 TO 17 YEARS	117 386	75 095	64.0	58 793	88 107	96 542	102 994	106 947	50.1	75.1	82.2	87.7	91.1
OTHER RELATIVES.	235 168	94 192	40.1	65 829	121 676	144 216	163 965	179 196	28.0	51.7	61.3	69.7	76.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	118 491	55 376	46.7	40 503	68 149	79 096	88 729	95 723	34.2	57.5	66.8	74.9	80.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	53 510	17 313	32.4	11 760	22 836	27 887	32 517	36 263	22.0	42.7	52.1	60.8	67.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	19 476	6 518	33.5	4 405	8 770	10 510	12 223	13 834	22.6	45.0	54.0	62.8	71.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	25 956	8 818	34.0	5 601	12 403	14 996	17 111	18 907	21.6	47.8	57.8	65.9	72.8
65 YEARS AND OVER.	17 735	6 167	34.8	3 560	9 518	11 727	13 385	14 469	20.1	53.7	66.1	75.5	81.6

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
BLACK													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	254 046	151 634	59.7	109 380	171 885	185 961	198 821	208 398	43.1	67.7	73.2	78.3	82.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	27 341	17 289	63.2	15 671	18 738	20 130	21 672	22 739	57.3	68.5	73.6	79.3	83.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	31 073	9 917	31.9	7 806	11 644	13 589	15 824	17 807	25.1	37.5	43.7	50.9	57.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	21 872	8 391	38.4	6 827	9 838	11 194	12 806	14 078	31.2	45.0	51.2	58.5	64.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	11 348	4 174	36.8	3 358	4 937	5 709	6 540	7 141	29.6	43.5	50.3	57.6	62.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	10 524	4 217	40.1	3 469	4 901	5 485	6 266	6 937	33.0	46.6	52.1	59.5	65.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	28 255	13 533	47.9	10 851	15 519	17 316	19 512	20 954	38.4	54.9	61.3	69.1	74.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	19 214	10 894	56.7	8 745	12 392	13 610	14 835	15 722	45.5	64.5	70.8	77.2	81.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	23 816	15 432	64.8	12 145	17 476	18 958	19 942	20 757	51.0	73.4	79.6	83.7	87.2
65 YEARS AND OVER.	102 475	76 178	74.3	47 335	86 278	91 164	94 230	96 341	46.2	84.2	89.0	92.0	94.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	30 186	20 655	68.4	12 779	23 838	25 516	26 716	27 644	42.3	79.0	84.5	88.5	91.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	27 878	20 457	73.4	12 319	23 369	24 671	25 475	26 072	44.2	83.8	88.5	91.4	93.5
75 YEARS AND OVER.	44 411	35 066	79.0	22 237	39 071	40 977	42 039	42 625	50.1	88.0	92.3	94.7	96.0
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	128 219	90 857	70.9	64 976	100 162	106 112	111 185	114 659	50.7	78.1	82.8	86.7	89.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	11 027	7 955	72.1	7 279	8 447	8 934	9 453	9 824	66.0	76.6	81.0	85.7	89.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	9 720	4 023	41.4	3 391	4 599	5 198	5 932	6 530	34.9	47.3	53.5	61.0	67.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 504	3 415	52.5	2 904	3 784	4 131	4 585	4 927	44.6	58.2	63.5	70.5	75.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 162	1 676	53.0	1 409	1 818	2 003	2 182	2 347	44.6	57.5	63.3	69.0	74.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	3 342	1 739	52.0	1 495	1 966	2 128	2 403	2 580	44.7	58.8	63.7	71.9	77.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	11 573	6 731	58.2	5 620	7 446	8 089	8 885	9 423	48.6	64.3	69.9	76.8	81.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	9 639	6 398	66.4	5 307	7 060	7 658	8 150	8 474	55.1	73.2	79.4	84.6	87.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	13 420	9 709	72.3	7 826	10 742	11 469	11 879	12 192	58.3	80.0	85.5	88.5	90.8
65 YEARS AND OVER.	66 336	52 626	79.3	32 649	58 084	60 633	62 301	63 289	49.2	87.6	91.4	93.9	95.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	18 417	13 845	75.2	8 340	15 410	16 218	16 857	17 258	45.3	83.7	88.1	91.5	93.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	18 035	13 966	77.4	8 302	15 602	16 285	16 757	17 051	46.0	86.5	90.3	92.9	94.5
75 YEARS AND OVER.	29 884	24 815	83.0	16 007	27 072	28 130	28 687	28 980	53.6	90.6	94.1	96.0	97.0

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
TOTAL PERSONS	192 395	51 122	26.6	33 973	68 580	85 261	101 254	114 579	17.7	35.6	44.3	52.6	59.6
UNDER 16 YEARS	64 504	20 203	31.3	14 105	27 062	33 349	38 700	43 285	21.9	42.0	51.7	60.0	67.1
16 TO 21 YEARS	23 550	6 527	27.7	4 448	8 349	10 354	12 320	14 140	18.9	35.5	44.0	52.3	60.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	9 415	2 000	21.2	1 284	2 794	3 599	4 369	5 051	13.6	29.7	38.2	46.4	53.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	29 297	5 509	18.8	3 827	7 781	10 236	12 955	15 046	13.1	26.6	34.9	44.2	51.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	22 213	4 572	20.6	2 939	6 219	7 984	9 563	11 138	13.2	28.0	35.9	43.1	50.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	11 843	2 377	20.1	1 539	3 251	4 347	5 274	6 157	13.0	27.5	36.7	44.5	52.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	10 370	2 195	21.2	1 400	2 968	3 637	4 289	4 981	13.5	28.6	35.1	41.4	48.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	16 336	3 763	23.0	2 535	4 977	6 005	7 251	8 255	15.5	30.5	36.8	44.4	50.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	7 474	1 867	25.0	1 197	2 493	2 999	3 544	3 994	16.0	33.4	40.1	47.4	53.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	6 014	1 830	30.4	1 095	2 411	2 802	3 293	3 632	18.2	40.1	46.6	54.8	60.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 592	4 851	35.7	2 543	6 494	7 933	9 259	10 038	18.7	47.8	58.4	68.1	73.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	5 268	1 709	32.4	931	2 353	2 873	3 322	3 581	17.7	44.7	54.5	63.1	68.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	4 026	1 379	34.3	696	1 870	2 361	2 775	3 072	17.3	46.4	58.6	68.9	76.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	4 298	1 763	41.0	916	2 271	2 699	3 162	3 385	21.3	52.8	62.8	73.6	78.8
FEMALE	96 583	26 849	27.8	17 947	35 461	43 972	52 064	58 576	18.6	36.7	45.5	53.9	60.6
UNDER 16 YEARS	30 769	9 562	31.1	6 645	12 610	15 621	18 098	20 289	21.6	41.0	50.8	58.8	65.9
16 TO 21 YEARS	11 730	3 230	27.5	2 249	4 163	5 246	6 258	7 127	19.2	35.5	44.7	53.4	60.8
22 TO 24 YEARS	4 842	1 173	24.2	721	1 594	2 076	2 467	2 795	14.9	32.9	42.9	51.0	57.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 883	3 170	21.3	2 338	4 369	5 568	7 068	8 120	15.7	29.4	37.4	47.5	54.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 538	2 551	22.1	1 655	3 435	4 361	5 234	6 018	14.3	29.8	37.8	45.4	52.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	6 009	1 291	21.5	835	1 786	2 335	2 874	3 273	13.9	29.7	38.9	47.8	54.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	5 529	1 260	22.8	820	1 649	2 026	2 360	2 745	14.8	29.8	36.6	42.7	49.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 256	2 058	24.9	1 432	2 664	3 215	3 793	4 325	17.3	32.3	38.9	45.9	52.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 902	1 103	28.3	718	1 475	1 775	2 061	2 276	18.4	37.8	45.5	52.8	58.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 204	1 112	34.7	644	1 376	1 549	1 831	1 982	20.1	42.9	48.3	57.1	61.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 459	2 890	38.7	1 545	3 775	4 561	5 254	5 644	20.7	50.6	61.1	70.4	75.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 940	1 080	36.7	601	1 430	1 734	1 978	2 130	20.4	48.6	59.0	67.3	72.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 140	785	36.7	408	1 053	1 323	1 526	1 637	19.1	49.2	61.8	71.3	76.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 379	1 025	43.1	536	1 292	1 504	1 750	1 877	22.5	54.3	63.2	73.6	78.9
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	180 205	45 310	25.1	30 038	61 686	77 536	92 707	105 584	16.7	34.2	43.0	51.4	58.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	95 411	27 546	28.9	18 765	36 917	45 881	53 824	60 858	19.7	38.7	48.1	56.4	63.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	27 321	5 078	18.6	3 483	7 236	9 566	12 112	14 095	12.7	26.5	35.0	44.3	51.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	21 112	4 208	19.9	2 664	5 780	7 508	9 022	10 545	12.6	27.4	35.6	42.7	49.9
45 TO 64 YEARS	26 505	5 855	22.1	3 722	7 993	9 705	11 784	13 413	14.0	30.2	36.6	44.5	50.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 856	2 623	26.6	1 404	3 760	4 876	5 965	6 673	14.2	38.1	49.5	60.5	67.7
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	46 858	10 822	23.1	7 057	14 779	18 643	22 591	25 825	15.1	31.5	39.8	48.2	55.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 753	915	24.4	665	1 244	1 598	1 975	2 225	17.7	33.1	42.6	52.6	59.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 772	2 366	20.1	1 659	3 316	4 333	5 447	6 289	14.1	28.2	36.8	46.3	53.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 768	2 310	21.5	1 455	3 104	4 036	4 710	5 578	13.5	28.8	37.5	43.7	51.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	5 865	1 258	21.4	775	1 674	2 260	2 649	3 157	13.2	28.5	38.5	45.2	53.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	4 903	1 052	21.5	680	1 430	1 776	2 061	2 421	13.9	29.2	36.2	42.0	49.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	7 993	1 780	22.3	1 199	2 412	2 939	3 594	4 041	15.0	30.2	36.8	45.0	50.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 766	917	24.3	584	1 234	1 422	1 708	1 929	15.5	32.8	37.8	45.4	51.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 906	735	25.3	489	1 057	1 246	1 503	1 707	16.8	36.4	42.9	51.7	58.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 900	1 799	30.5	1 006	2 412	3 069	3 654	4 056	17.1	40.9	52.0	61.9	68.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 396	673	28.1	407	878	1 103	1 320	1 445	17.0	36.6	46.0	55.1	60.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 902	608	32.0	333	826	1 041	1 247	1 430	17.5	43.4	54.7	65.6	75.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 602	518	32.3	266	708	925	1 087	1 181	16.6	44.2	57.7	67.9	73.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	73 421	22 717	30.9	15 673	30 322	37 322	43 455	48 747	21.3	41.3	50.8	59.2	66.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	10 535	3 295	31.3	2 202	4 521	5 742	6 597	7 327	20.9	42.9	54.5	62.6	69.5
3 AND 4 YEARS	7 442	2 235	30.0	1 587	2 965	3 736	4 437	5 005	21.3	39.8	50.2	59.6	67.3
5 TO 17 YEARS	55 444	17 187	31.0	11 884	22 836	27 844	32 421	36 415	21.4	41.2	50.2	58.5	65.7
5 YEARS	3 934	1 132	28.8	788	1 512	1 947	2 327	2 646	20.0	38.4	49.5	59.2	67.3
6 TO 13 YEARS	33 276	10 490	31.5	7 492	13 982	17 152	19 769	22 101	22.5	42.0	51.5	59.4	66.4
14 TO 17 YEARS	18 234	5 565	30.5	3 604	7 342	8 745	10 325	11 668	19.8	40.3	48.0	56.6	64.0
OTHER RELATIVES	59 926	11 771	19.6	7 308	16 585	21 571	26 661	31 012	12.2	27.7	36.0	44.5	51.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	18 237	3 914	21.5	2 427	5 351	6 961	8 394	9 886	13.3	29.3	38.2	46.0	54.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	15 549	2 712	17.4	1 824	3 920	5 233	6 665	7 806	11.7	25.2	33.7	42.9	50.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 344	1 898	18.3	1 209	2 676	3 472	4 312	4 967	11.7	25.9	33.6	41.7	48.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	11 840	2 423	20.5	1 450	3 290	4 098	4 979	5 736	12.2	27.8	34.6	42.1	48.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 956	824	20.8	398	1 348	1 807	2 311	2 617	10.1	34.1	45.7	58.4	66.2
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	26 688	13 556	50.8	10 028	16 487	18 848	20 726	22 325	37.6	61.8	70.6	77.7	83.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	16 297	9 302	57.1	7 003	11 119	12 519	13 491	14 372	43.0	68.2	76.8	82.8	88.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 912	1 189	40.8	888	1 567	1 783	2 060	2 244	30.5	53.8	61.2	70.7	77.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 388	1 028	43.0	690	1 210	1 493	1 657	1 863	28.9	50.7	62.5	69.4	78.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 408	1 425	41.8	1 025	1 793	2 070	2 356	2 571	30.1	52.6	60.7	69.1	75.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 683	612	36.4	422	798	983	1 162	1 275	25.1	47.4	58.4	69.0	75.8
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	7 364	3 434	46.6	2 515	4 177	4 829	5 439	5 911	34.2	56.7	65.6	73.9	80.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	494	317	64.2	252	371	394	436	448	51.0	75.1	79.8	88.3	90.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 403	742	52.9	607	901	1 002	1 136	1 208	43.3	64.2	71.4	81.0	86.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 555	697	44.8	464	836	1 036	1 129	1 283	29.8	53.8	66.6	72.6	82.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	863	368	42.6	239	451	566	640	717	27.7	52.3	65.6	74.2	83.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	692	329	47.5	225	385	470	489	566	32.5	55.6	67.9	70.7	81.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 327	582	43.9	429	716	829	932	996	32.3	54.0	62.5	70.2	75.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	677	322	47.6	224	405	447	503	546	33.1	59.8	66.0	74.3	80.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	584	251	43.0	167	304	340	397	435	28.6	52.1	58.2	68.0	74.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 324	523	39.5	372	644	781	906	995	28.1	48.6	59.0	68.4	75.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	543	237	43.6	180	287	334	365	399	33.1	52.9	61.5	67.2	73.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	430	179	41.6	119	223	276	322	350	27.7	51.9	64.2	74.9	81.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	351	107	30.5	73	134	171	219	246	20.8	38.2	48.7	62.4	70.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 695	7 785	61.3	5 949	9 183	10 239	10 898	11 471	46.9	72.3	80.7	85.8	90.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 637	1 017	62.1	795	1 239	1 400	1 477	1 555	48.6	75.7	85.5	90.2	95.0
3 AND 4 YEARS	1 087	669	61.5	523	777	883	955	997	48.1	71.5	81.2	87.9	91.7
5 TO 17 YEARS	9 971	6 099	61.2	4 631	7 167	7 956	8 466	8 919	46.4	71.9	79.8	84.9	89.4
5 YEARS	578	392	67.8	299	437	463	513	539	51.7	75.6	80.1	88.8	93.3
6 TO 13 YEARS	5 764	3 667	63.6	2 904	4 326	4 743	4 965	5 207	50.4	75.1	82.3	86.1	90.3
14 TO 17 YEARS	3 629	2 040	56.2	1 428	2 404	2 750	2 988	3 173	39.3	66.2	75.8	82.3	87.4
OTHER RELATIVES	6 629	2 337	35.3	1 564	3 127	3 780	4 389	4 943	23.6	47.2	57.0	66.2	74.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 108	1 200	38.6	802	1 565	1 886	2 157	2 453	25.8	50.4	60.7	69.4	78.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 509	447	29.6	281	666	781	924	1 036	18.6	44.1	51.8	61.2	68.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	833	331	39.7	226	374	457	528	580	27.1	44.9	54.9	63.4	69.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	820	270	32.9	205	368	454	524	594	25.0	44.9	55.4	63.9	72.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	359	89	24.8	50	154	202	256	280	13.9	42.9	56.3	71.3	78.0

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	12 190	5 812	47.7	3 935	6 894	7 725	8 547	8 995	32.3	56.6	63.4	70.1	73.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 058	1 184	57.5	1 072	1 288	1 421	1 565	1 618	52.1	62.6	69.0	76.0	78.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 976	431	21.8	344	545	670	843	951	17.4	27.6	33.9	42.7	48.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 101	364	33.1	275	439	476	541	593	25.0	39.9	43.2	49.1	53.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	563	176	31.3	154	202	222	249	278	27.4	35.9	39.4	44.2	49.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	538	188	34.9	121	237	254	292	315	22.5	44.1	47.2	54.3	58.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 475	695	47.1	529	816	852	938	1 004	35.9	55.3	57.8	63.6	68.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	939	408	43.5	262	491	613	655	719	27.9	52.3	65.3	69.8	76.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	905	502	55.5	314	581	636	711	745	34.7	64.2	70.3	78.6	82.3
65 YEARS AND OVER.	3 736	2 228	59.6	1 139	2 734	3 057	3 294	3 365	30.5	73.2	81.8	88.2	90.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 129	608	53.9	323	814	918	996	1 023	28.6	72.1	81.3	88.2	90.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	999	589	59.0	297	692	832	889	907	29.7	69.3	83.3	89.0	90.8
75 YEARS AND OVER.	1 608	1 031	64.1	519	1 228	1 307	1 409	1 435	32.3	76.4	81.3	87.6	89.2
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	6 309	3 527	55.9	2 353	4 136	4 560	5 060	5 235	37.3	65.6	72.3	80.2	83.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	945	606	64.1	566	639	699	776	790	59.9	67.6	74.0	82.1	83.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	576	183	31.8	162	212	238	366	403	28.1	36.8	41.3	63.5	70.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	427	165	38.6	127	203	207	245	268	29.7	47.5	48.5	57.4	62.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	223	86	38.6	79	110	114	133	150	35.4	49.3	51.1	59.6	67.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	204	79	38.7	48	93	93	112	118	23.5	45.6	45.6	54.9	57.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	608	336	55.3	286	407	431	462	477	47.0	66.9	70.9	76.0	78.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	607	288	47.4	182	341	420	445	488	30.0	56.2	69.2	73.3	80.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	567	325	57.3	196	379	398	471	480	34.6	66.8	70.2	83.1	84.7
65 YEARS AND OVER.	2 579	1 624	63.0	834	1 955	2 167	2 295	2 329	32.3	75.8	84.0	89.0	90.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	770	443	57.5	236	566	634	675	693	30.6	73.5	82.3	87.7	90.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	701	434	61.9	221	500	589	625	633	31.5	71.3	84.0	89.2	90.3
75 YEARS AND OVER.	1 108	747	67.4	377	889	944	995	1 003	34.0	80.2	85.2	89.8	90.5

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
TOTAL PERSONS	45 061	6 910	15.3	5 029	9 188	11 097	13 354	15 586	11.2	20.4	24.6	29.6	34.6
UNDER 16 YEARS	13 272	2 220	16.7	1 658	2 854	3 282	3 969	4 652	12.5	21.5	24.7	29.9	35.1
16 TO 21 YEARS	3 718	903	24.3	717	1 132	1 321	1 504	1 675	19.3	30.4	35.5	40.5	45.1
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 824	306	16.8	242	430	560	665	806	13.3	23.6	30.7	36.5	44.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	9 076	1 131	12.5	905	1 531	1 911	2 379	2 835	10.0	16.9	21.1	26.2	31.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	7 240	579	8.0	405	832	1 044	1 328	1 579	5.6	11.5	14.4	18.3	21.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 961	276	7.0	212	445	587	781	905	5.4	11.2	14.8	19.7	22.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	3 279	303	9.2	193	387	457	547	674	5.9	11.8	13.9	16.7	20.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 400	415	9.4	320	568	707	880	1 111	7.3	12.9	16.1	20.0	25.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 409	176	12.5	139	252	335	419	502	9.9	17.9	23.8	29.7	35.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	924	180	19.5	154	252	299	349	401	16.7	27.3	32.4	37.8	43.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 198	1 000	31.3	489	1 337	1 638	1 861	2 025	15.3	41.8	51.2	58.2	63.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 080	242	22.4	126	348	434	535	597	11.7	32.2	40.2	49.5	55.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	828	303	36.6	129	377	450	518	542	15.6	45.5	54.3	62.6	65.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 290	455	35.3	234	612	754	808	886	18.1	47.4	58.4	62.6	68.7
FEMALE	27 884	4 159	14.9	2 946	5 654	6 882	8 412	9 838	10.6	20.3	24.7	30.2	35.3
UNDER 16 YEARS	6 888	1 210	17.6	909	1 516	1 727	2 102	2 460	13.2	22.0	25.1	30.5	35.7
16 TO 21 YEARS	1 935	389	20.1	292	529	633	755	840	15.1	27.3	32.7	39.0	43.4
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 165	165	14.2	146	269	378	442	534	12.5	23.1	32.4	37.9	45.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 227	730	11.7	553	1 015	1 280	1 655	1 984	8.9	16.3	20.6	26.6	31.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 666	394	8.4	273	585	742	950	1 111	5.9	12.5	15.9	20.4	23.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 582	209	8.1	147	328	437	571	641	5.7	12.7	16.9	22.1	24.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 084	185	8.9	126	257	305	379	470	6.0	12.3	14.6	18.2	22.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 166	291	9.2	224	403	521	648	834	7.1	12.7	16.5	20.5	26.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 004	114	11.4	83	181	237	278	351	8.3	18.0	23.6	27.7	35.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	642	109	17.0	95	165	194	233	266	14.8	25.7	30.2	36.3	41.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 191	757	34.6	371	991	1 170	1 349	1 458	16.9	45.2	53.4	61.6	66.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	748	170	22.7	84	257	316	397	448	11.2	34.4	42.2	53.1	59.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	568	227	40.0	97	268	319	367	385	17.1	47.2	56.2	64.6	67.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	875	360	41.1	190	466	535	585	625	21.7	53.3	61.1	66.9	71.4
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	41 575	5 386	13.0	3 889	7 408	9 107	11 222	13 270	9.4	17.8	21.9	27.0	31.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	17 954	2 877	16.0	2 112	3 818	4 542	5 479	6 422	11.8	21.3	25.3	30.5	35.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 441	979	11.6	776	1 379	1 721	2 165	2 572	9.2	16.3	20.4	25.6	30.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 930	534	7.7	368	764	974	1 258	1 501	5.3	11.0	14.1	18.2	21.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	6 145	593	9.7	451	827	1 063	1 336	1 685	7.3	13.5	17.3	21.7	27.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 105	403	19.1	182	620	807	984	1 090	8.6	29.5	38.3	46.7	51.8
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	8 195	1 248	15.2	917	1 619	1 996	2 425	2 791	11.2	19.8	24.4	29.6	34.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	417	122	29.3	95	145	180	194	212	22.8	34.8	43.2	46.5	50.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 338	405	17.3	332	507	600	735	830	14.2	21.7	25.7	31.4	35.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 625	247	9.4	174	338	402	510	605	6.6	12.9	15.3	19.4	23.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 434	117	8.2	99	182	218	292	357	6.9	12.7	15.2	20.4	24.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 191	130	10.9	75	156	184	218	248	6.3	13.1	15.4	18.3	20.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 261	159	12.6	125	189	223	274	348	9.9	15.0	17.7	21.7	27.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	409	59	14.4	47	76	95	139	154	11.5	18.6	23.2	34.0	37.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	264	43	16.3	31	60	76	83	102	11.7	22.7	28.8	31.4	38.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	881	213	24.2	113	304	420	490	540	12.8	34.5	47.7	55.6	61.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	278	46	16.5	20	77	96	126	134	7.2	27.7	34.5	45.3	48.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	227	75	33.0	38	98	131	155	161	16.7	43.2	57.7	68.3	70.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	376	92	24.5	55	129	193	209	245	14.6	34.3	51.3	55.6	65.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14 534	2 344	16.1	1 729	3 060	3 558	4 304	5 082	11.9	21.1	24.5	29.6	35.0
UNDER 3 YEARS	2 315	439	19.0	329	598	709	856	962	14.2	25.8	30.6	37.0	41.6
3 AND 4 YEARS	1 671	229	13.7	180	305	335	443	530	10.8	18.3	20.0	26.5	31.7
5 TO 17 YEARS	10 548	1 676	15.9	1 220	2 157	2 514	3 005	3 590	11.6	20.4	23.8	28.5	34.0
5 YEARS	943	182	19.3	137	217	248	282	351	14.5	23.0	26.3	29.9	37.2
6 TO 13 YEARS	6 903	1 103	16.0	819	1 409	1 586	1 927	2 253	11.9	20.4	23.0	27.9	32.6
14 TO 17 YEARS	2 702	391	14.5	264	531	680	796	986	9.8	19.7	25.2	29.5	36.5
OTHER RELATIVES	18 846	1 794	9.5	1 243	2 729	3 553	4 493	5 397	6.6	14.5	18.9	23.8	28.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 003	411	13.7	288	613	804	981	1 128	9.6	20.4	26.8	32.7	37.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 103	574	9.4	444	872	1 121	1 430	1 742	7.3	14.3	18.4	23.4	28.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 305	287	6.7	194	426	572	748	896	4.5	9.9	13.3	17.4	20.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	4 211	332	7.9	248	502	669	840	1 081	5.9	11.9	15.9	19.9	25.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 224	190	15.5	69	316	387	494	550	5.6	25.8	31.6	40.4	44.9
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 755	1 012	36.7	788	1 285	1 490	1 799	1 922	28.6	46.6	54.1	65.3	69.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 361	579	42.5	431	710	829	962	1 016	31.7	52.2	60.9	70.7	74.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	406	156	38.4	124	177	207	264	279	30.5	43.6	51.0	65.0	68.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	330	120	36.4	97	161	172	213	224	29.4	48.8	52.1	64.5	67.9
45 TO 64 YEARS	385	97	25.2	81	126	141	167	198	21.0	32.7	36.6	43.4	51.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	273	60	22.0	55	111	141	193	205	20.1	40.7	51.6	70.7	75.1
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 058	367	34.7	299	468	544	687	746	28.3	44.2	51.4	64.9	70.5
15 TO 24 YEARS	65	42	64.6	40	50	50	50	50	61.5	76.9	76.9	76.9	76.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	258	122	47.3	98	130	152	209	218	38.0	50.4	58.9	81.0	84.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	270	97	35.9	74	133	144	177	188	27.4	49.3	53.3	65.6	69.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	163	63	38.7	47	85	90	111	122	28.8	52.1	55.2	68.1	74.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	107	34	31.8	27	48	54	66	66	25.2	44.9	50.5	61.7	61.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	183	49	26.8	43	55	68	87	116	23.5	30.1	37.2	47.5	63.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	48	12	25.0	6	22	22	23	23	12.5	45.8	45.8	47.9	47.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	60	5	8.3	3	14	14	14	14	5.0	23.3	23.3	23.3	23.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	174	40	23.0	35	64	94	127	137	20.1	36.8	54.0	73.0	78.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	61	10	16.4	8	22	22	37	40	13.1	36.1	36.1	60.7	65.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	42	14	33.3	14	14	31	40	40	33.3	33.3	73.8	95.2	95.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	71	16	22.5	13	28	41	50	57	18.3	39.4	57.7	70.4	80.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	985	480	48.7	353	564	668	768	818	35.8	57.3	67.8	78.0	83.0
UNDER 3 YEARS	144	90	62.5	71	99	116	123	125	49.3	68.8	80.6	85.4	86.8
3 AND 4 YEARS	56	34	60.7	27	43	45	49	52	48.2	76.8	80.4	87.5	92.9
5 TO 17 YEARS	785	356	45.4	255	422	507	596	641	32.5	53.8	64.6	75.9	81.7
5 YEARS	41	23	56.1	23	23	39	39	41	56.1	56.1	95.1	95.1	100.0
6 TO 13 YEARS	499	235	47.1	166	277	318	388	416	33.3	55.5	63.7	77.8	83.4
14 TO 17 YEARS	245	98	40.0	66	122	150	169	184	26.9	49.8	61.2	69.0	75.1
OTHER RELATIVES	712	165	23.2	136	253	278	344	358	19.1	35.5	39.0	48.3	50.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	311	57	18.3	38	96	111	144	148	12.2	30.9	35.7	46.3	47.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	148	34	23.0	26	47	55	55	61	17.6	31.8	37.2	37.2	41.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	60	23	38.3	23	28	28	36	36	38.3	46.7	46.7	60.0	60.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	94	31	33.0	29	35	37	43	45	30.9	37.2	39.4	45.7	47.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	99	20	20.2	20	47	47	66	68	20.2	47.5	47.5	66.7	68.7

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	3 486	1 524	43.7	1 140	1 780	1 990	2 132	2 316	32.7	51.1	57.1	61.2	66.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	860	552	64.2	505	598	621	659	711	58.7	69.5	72.2	76.6	82.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	635	152	23.9	129	152	190	214	263	20.3	23.9	29.9	33.7	41.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	310	45	14.5	37	68	70	70	78	11.9	21.9	22.6	22.6	25.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	136	26	19.1	24	33	33	33	33	17.6	24.3	24.3	24.3	24.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	174	19	10.9	13	35	37	37	45	7.5	20.1	21.3	21.3	25.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	314	70	22.3	67	84	100	124	134	21.3	26.8	31.8	39.5	42.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	123	38	30.9	32	61	70	70	77	26.0	49.6	56.9	56.9	62.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	151	70	46.4	63	100	108	118	118	41.7	66.2	71.5	78.1	78.1
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 093	597	54.6	307	717	831	877	935	28.1	65.6	76.0	80.2	85.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	238	115	48.3	71	131	151	172	197	29.8	55.0	63.4	72.3	82.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	273	164	60.1	70	196	228	233	235	25.6	71.8	83.5	85.3	86.1
75 YEARS AND OVER.	582	318	54.6	166	390	452	472	503	28.5	67.0	77.7	81.1	86.4
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 930	965	50.0	629	1 154	1 291	1 371	1 471	32.6	59.8	66.9	71.0	76.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	249	179	71.9	155	194	211	211	228	62.2	77.9	84.7	84.7	91.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	211	100	47.4	77	100	115	125	138	36.5	47.4	54.5	59.2	65.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	148	19	12.8	11	42	44	44	46	7.4	28.4	29.7	29.7	31.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	46	13	28.3	11	20	20	20	20	23.9	43.5	43.5	43.5	43.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	102	6	5.9	-	22	24	24	26	-	21.6	23.5	23.5	25.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	185	56	30.3	53	61	77	95	105	28.6	33.0	41.6	51.4	56.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	100	29	29.0	23	52	61	61	68	23.0	52.0	61.0	61.0	68.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	102	41	40.2	36	63	71	77	77	35.3	61.8	69.6	75.5	75.5
65 YEARS AND OVER.	935	541	57.9	274	642	712	758	809	29.3	68.7	76.1	81.1	86.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	183	86	47.0	48	102	114	135	160	26.2	55.7	62.3	73.8	87.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	242	150	62.0	62	179	205	210	212	25.6	74.0	84.7	86.8	87.6
75 YEARS AND OVER.	510	305	59.8	164	361	393	413	437	32.2	70.8	77.1	81.0	85.7

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
TOTAL PERSONS	618 408	207 045	33.5	143 014	266 874	319 341	364 896	403 944	23.1	43.2	51.6	59.0	65.3
UNDER 16 YEARS	228 877	90 298	39.5	64 045	114 302	134 625	151 194	164 914	28.0	49.9	58.8	66.1	72.1
16 TO 21 YEARS	80 512	27 022	33.6	19 183	34 469	41 760	48 039	53 337	23.8	42.8	51.9	59.7	66.2
22 TO 24 YEARS	30 472	7 909	26.0	5 396	10 818	13 563	15 995	18 261	17.7	35.5	44.5	52.5	59.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	92 178	24 006	26.0	16 650	32 056	39 552	46 320	52 703	18.1	34.8	42.9	50.3	57.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	63 528	18 277	28.8	12 531	23 937	28 736	33 623	37 545	19.7	37.7	45.2	52.9	59.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	34 421	10 083	29.3	6 907	13 225	15 781	18 451	20 716	20.1	38.4	45.8	53.6	60.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	29 107	8 194	28.2	5 624	10 712	12 955	15 172	16 829	19.3	36.8	44.5	52.1	57.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	49 832	13 110	26.3	9 084	17 487	21 142	24 600	27 604	18.2	35.1	42.4	49.4	55.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	20 343	5 562	27.3	3 921	7 440	9 047	10 447	11 737	19.3	36.6	44.5	51.4	57.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	16 161	5 310	32.9	3 620	6 729	7 943	9 135	10 237	22.4	41.6	49.1	56.5	63.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	36 505	15 551	42.6	8 584	19 636	22 973	25 543	27 606	23.5	53.8	62.9	70.0	75.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	14 014	5 230	37.3	3 077	6 767	8 219	9 281	10 225	22.0	48.3	58.6	66.2	73.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	10 582	4 661	44.0	2 382	5 809	6 872	7 635	8 237	22.5	54.9	64.9	72.2	77.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	11 909	5 660	47.5	3 125	7 060	7 882	8 627	9 144	26.2	59.3	66.2	72.4	76.8
FEMALE	305 589	105 812	34.6	73 438	135 137	160 743	183 183	202 453	24.0	44.2	52.6	59.9	66.3
UNDER 16 YEARS	111 095	44 416	40.0	31 667	55 693	65 603	73 680	80 515	28.5	50.1	59.1	66.3	72.5
16 TO 21 YEARS	38 431	13 258	34.5	9 112	16 788	20 209	23 265	25 755	23.7	43.7	52.6	60.5	67.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	14 726	4 137	28.1	2 899	5 675	6 925	7 914	8 982	19.7	38.5	47.0	53.7	61.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	46 317	12 785	27.6	9 046	16 928	20 660	24 159	27 341	19.5	36.5	44.6	52.2	59.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	33 030	9 833	29.8	6 894	12 740	15 204	17 711	19 716	20.9	38.6	46.0	53.6	59.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	17 914	5 522	30.8	3 858	7 112	8 444	9 917	11 115	21.5	39.7	47.1	55.4	62.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	15 116	4 311	28.5	3 036	5 628	6 760	7 794	8 601	20.1	37.2	44.7	51.6	56.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	25 127	6 918	27.5	4 854	9 154	11 034	12 770	14 338	19.3	36.4	43.9	50.8	57.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	10 455	3 119	29.8	2 174	4 047	4 858	5 629	6 293	20.8	38.7	46.5	53.8	60.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	7 978	2 964	37.2	2 050	3 682	4 328	4 890	5 321	25.7	46.2	54.2	61.3	66.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	18 430	8 382	45.5	4 742	10 430	11 922	13 165	14 192	25.7	56.6	64.7	71.4	77.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	7 157	2 807	39.2	1 651	3 660	4 366	4 865	5 343	23.1	51.1	61.0	68.0	74.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	5 148	2 505	48.7	1 288	3 009	3 430	3 820	4 117	25.0	58.4	66.6	74.2	80.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	6 125	3 070	50.1	1 803	3 761	4 126	4 480	4 732	29.4	61.4	67.4	73.1	77.3
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	583 023	188 442	32.3	128 806	245 895	296 130	339 435	376 961	22.1	42.2	50.8	58.2	64.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	331 290	120 059	36.2	84 048	153 925	183 710	208 332	229 311	25.4	46.5	55.5	62.9	69.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	85 208	21 297	25.0	14 504	28 955	36 017	42 309	48 336	17.0	34.0	42.3	49.7	56.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	59 791	17 009	28.4	11 579	22 437	27 021	31 640	35 356	19.4	37.5	45.2	52.9	59.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	78 777	20 459	26.0	13 804	27 540	33 513	39 110	44 089	17.5	35.0	42.5	49.6	56.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	27 957	9 618	34.4	4 871	13 038	15 869	18 044	19 869	17.4	46.6	56.8	64.5	71.1
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	135 963	39 499	29.1	26 627	52 433	63 831	73 785	82 481	19.6	38.6	46.9	54.3	60.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	12 135	3 556	29.3	2 487	4 761	5 977	6 932	7 768	20.5	39.2	49.3	57.1	64.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	36 723	9 707	26.4	6 830	12 982	16 068	18 638	21 120	18.6	35.4	43.8	50.8	57.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	29 363	9 028	30.7	6 251	11 717	14 064	16 327	18 118	21.3	39.9	47.9	55.6	61.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	15 499	4 809	31.0	3 322	6 309	7 497	8 606	9 607	21.4	40.7	48.4	55.5	62.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	13 864	4 219	30.4	2 929	5 408	6 567	7 721	8 511	21.1	39.0	47.4	55.7	61.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	24 212	6 526	27.0	4 598	8 682	10 435	12 154	13 533	19.0	35.9	43.1	50.2	55.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	9 788	2 473	25.3	1 746	3 418	4 214	4 834	5 461	17.8	34.9	43.1	49.4	55.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	7 835	2 264	28.9	1 521	3 009	3 521	4 159	4 772	19.4	38.4	44.9	53.1	60.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 907	5 945	37.4	3 194	7 864	9 552	10 741	11 709	20.1	49.4	60.0	67.5	73.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	6 119	2 077	33.9	1 247	2 697	3 380	3 862	4 282	20.4	44.1	55.2	63.1	70.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	4 921	1 840	37.4	948	2 437	3 058	3 448	3 723	19.3	49.5	62.1	70.1	75.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	4 867	2 028	41.7	999	2 730	3 114	3 431	3 704	20.5	56.1	64.0	70.5	76.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	257 148	99 720	38.8	70 488	126 446	149 284	168 150	183 841	27.4	49.2	58.1	65.4	71.5
UNDER 3 YEARS	41 780	15 524	37.2	10 814	19 743	23 715	26 803	29 270	25.9	47.3	56.8	64.2	70.1
3 AND 4 YEARS	27 221	10 373	38.1	7 230	13 267	15 756	17 585	19 244	26.6	48.7	57.9	64.6	70.7
5 TO 17 YEARS	188 147	73 823	39.2	52 444	93 436	109 813	123 762	135 327	27.9	49.7	58.4	65.8	71.9
5 YEARS	13 164	5 424	41.2	3 813	6 809	8 027	8 951	9 790	29.0	51.7	61.0	68.0	74.4
6 TO 13 YEARS	115 382	46 741	40.5	33 334	58 936	68 900	77 325	84 073	28.9	51.1	59.7	67.0	72.9
14 TO 17 YEARS	59 601	21 658	36.3	15 297	27 691	32 886	37 486	41 464	25.7	46.5	55.2	62.9	69.6
OTHER RELATIVES	189 912	49 223	25.9	31 691	67 016	83 015	97 500	110 639	16.7	35.3	43.7	51.3	58.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	62 007	16 783	27.1	11 073	22 718	28 449	33 250	37 702	17.9	36.6	45.9	53.6	60.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	48 485	11 590	23.9	7 674	15 973	19 949	23 671	27 216	15.8	32.9	41.1	48.8	56.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	30 428	7 981	26.2	5 328	10 720	12 957	15 313	17 238	17.5	35.2	42.6	50.3	56.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	36 942	9 196	24.9	5 939	12 431	15 343	17 963	20 323	16.1	33.7	41.5	48.6	55.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 050	3 673	30.5	1 677	5 174	6 317	7 303	8 160	13.9	42.9	52.4	60.6	67.7
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	58 133	31 433	54.1	24 946	36 870	41 644	45 639	48 348	42.9	63.4	71.6	78.5	83.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	36 424	21 985	60.4	17 815	25 263	28 109	30 430	31 868	48.9	69.4	77.2	83.5	87.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 205	2 855	46.0	2 196	3 495	4 016	4 431	4 764	35.4	56.3	64.7	71.4	76.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 628	2 147	46.4	1 696	2 565	2 999	3 397	3 683	36.6	55.4	64.8	73.4	79.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	7 047	2 939	41.7	2 280	3 643	4 273	4 816	5 239	32.4	51.7	60.6	68.3	74.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 829	1 507	39.4	959	1 904	2 247	2 565	2 794	25.0	49.7	58.7	67.0	73.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	14 974	7 522	50.2	5 932	9 014	10 197	11 245	12 070	39.6	60.2	68.1	75.1	80.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	805	570	70.8	501	632	675	716	747	62.2	78.5	83.9	88.9	92.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 966	1 744	58.8	1 420	2 075	2 245	2 404	2 548	47.9	70.0	75.7	81.1	85.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 345	1 778	53.2	1 432	2 076	2 404	2 657	2 844	42.8	62.1	71.9	79.4	85.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 647	990	60.1	803	1 132	1 272	1 363	1 462	48.8	68.7	77.2	82.8	88.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 698	788	46.4	629	944	1 132	1 294	1 382	37.0	55.6	66.7	76.2	81.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 910	1 370	47.1	1 091	1 642	1 908	2 132	2 278	37.5	56.4	65.6	73.3	78.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 282	492	38.4	387	610	725	820	912	30.2	47.6	56.6	64.0	71.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 070	491	45.9	391	620	666	729	799	36.5	57.9	62.2	68.1	74.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 596	1 077	41.5	710	1 359	1 574	1 787	1 942	27.3	52.3	60.6	68.8	74.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	831	356	42.8	263	457	540	614	646	31.6	55.0	65.0	73.9	77.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	739	350	47.4	216	390	454	515	552	29.2	52.8	61.4	69.7	74.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 026	371	36.2	231	512	580	658	744	22.5	49.9	56.5	64.1	72.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	28 538	18 457	64.7	15 118	21 041	23 198	24 738	25 779	53.0	73.7	81.3	86.7	90.3
UNDER 3 YEARS	3 608	2 541	70.4	2 095	2 837	3 079	3 244	3 326	58.1	78.6	85.3	89.9	92.2
3 AND 4 YEARS	2 350	1 525	64.9	1 308	1 734	1 977	2 072	2 129	55.7	73.8	84.1	88.2	90.6
5 TO 17 YEARS	22 580	14 391	63.7	11 715	16 470	18 142	19 422	20 324	51.9	72.9	80.3	86.0	90.0
5 YEARS	1 147	764	66.6	690	852	961	1 003	1 054	60.2	74.3	83.8	87.4	91.9
6 TO 13 YEARS	13 655	9 094	66.6	7 443	10 345	11 240	11 936	12 458	54.5	75.8	82.3	87.4	91.2
14 TO 17 YEARS	7 778	4 533	58.3	3 582	5 273	5 941	6 483	6 812	46.1	67.8	76.4	83.4	87.6
OTHER RELATIVES	14 621	5 454	37.3	3 896	6 815	8 249	9 656	10 499	26.6	46.6	56.4	66.0	71.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 081	2 958	41.8	2 196	3 590	4 236	4 976	5 342	31.0	50.7	59.8	70.3	75.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 239	1 111	34.3	776	1 420	1 771	2 027	2 216	24.0	43.8	54.7	62.6	68.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 283	369	28.8	264	489	595	740	839	20.6	38.1	46.4	57.7	65.4
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 785	586	32.8	411	771	974	1 135	1 250	23.0	43.2	54.6	63.6	70.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 233	430	34.9	249	545	673	778	852	20.2	44.2	54.6	63.1	69.1

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	35 385	18 603	52.6	14 208	20 979	23 211	25 461	26 983	40.2	59.3	65.6	72.0	76.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	8 571	5 170	60.3	4 576	5 664	6 238	6 896	7 201	53.4	66.1	72.8	80.5	84.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 970	2 709	38.9	2 146	3 101	3 535	4 011	4 367	30.8	44.5	50.7	57.5	62.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 737	1 268	33.9	952	1 500	1 715	1 983	2 189	25.5	40.1	45.9	53.1	58.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 119	737	34.8	575	860	1 005	1 142	1 263	27.1	40.6	47.4	53.9	59.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 618	531	32.8	377	640	710	841	926	23.3	39.6	43.9	52.0	57.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 440	1 270	36.9	961	1 535	1 773	2 046	2 261	27.9	44.6	51.5	59.5	65.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 933	965	49.9	812	1 132	1 264	1 350	1 453	42.0	58.6	65.4	69.8	75.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 186	1 288	58.9	1 048	1 449	1 582	1 676	1 775	47.9	66.3	72.4	76.7	81.2
65 YEARS AND OVER.	8 548	5 933	69.4	3 713	6 598	7 104	7 499	7 737	43.4	77.2	83.1	87.7	90.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 675	1 707	63.8	1 123	1 985	2 173	2 313	2 392	42.0	74.2	81.2	86.5	89.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 501	1 728	69.1	1 032	1 884	2 017	2 132	2 245	41.3	75.3	80.6	85.2	89.8
75 YEARS AND OVER.	3 372	2 498	74.1	1 558	2 729	2 914	3 054	3 100	46.2	80.9	86.4	90.6	91.9
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	14 374	9 410	65.5	7 245	10 326	11 061	11 840	12 281	50.4	71.8	77.0	82.4	85.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 672	1 931	72.3	1 712	2 050	2 180	2 322	2 379	64.1	76.7	81.6	86.9	89.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 817	962	52.9	871	1 030	1 137	1 285	1 361	47.9	56.7	62.6	70.7	74.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	984	431	43.8	386	480	530	591	668	39.2	48.8	53.9	60.1	67.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	492	224	45.5	191	256	280	305	340	38.8	52.0	56.9	62.0	69.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	492	207	42.1	195	224	250	286	328	39.6	45.5	50.8	58.1	66.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 184	589	49.7	481	692	761	870	924	40.6	58.4	64.3	73.5	78.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 077	636	59.1	552	733	792	841	881	51.3	68.1	73.5	78.1	81.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 265	856	67.7	698	944	1 014	1 071	1 088	55.2	74.6	80.2	84.7	86.0
65 YEARS AND OVER.	5 375	4 005	74.5	2 545	4 397	4 647	4 860	4 980	47.3	81.8	86.5	90.4	92.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 624	1 137	70.0	746	1 289	1 387	1 452	1 491	45.9	79.4	85.4	89.4	91.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 604	1 143	71.3	683	1 251	1 323	1 421	1 476	42.6	78.0	82.5	88.6	92.0
75 YEARS AND OVER.	2 147	1 725	80.3	1 116	1 857	1 937	1 987	2 013	52.0	86.5	90.2	92.5	93.8

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL													
TOTAL PERSONS	6 827 627	856 828	12.5	568 241	1 212 071	1 585 561	1 975 930	2 355 717	8.3	17.8	23.2	28.9	34.5
UNDER 16 YEARS	1 879 521	295 370	15.7	197 506	413 497	534 846	662 275	785 456	10.5	22.0	28.5	35.2	41.8
16 TO 21 YEARS	676 803	105 140	15.5	75 730	138 860	173 387	211 282	247 063	11.2	20.5	25.6	31.2	36.5
22 TO 24 YEARS	302 253	42 218	14.0	28 683	58 258	76 193	94 827	112 756	9.5	19.3	25.2	31.4	37.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 126 261	126 835	11.3	85 857	177 760	236 075	300 198	362 476	7.6	15.8	21.0	26.7	32.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	854 875	78 430	9.2	53 777	110 410	143 636	180 703	219 457	6.3	12.9	16.8	21.1	25.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	472 865	45 676	9.7	31 064	64 655	84 295	106 438	129 629	6.6	13.7	17.8	22.5	27.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	382 010	32 754	8.6	22 713	45 755	59 341	74 265	89 828	5.9	12.0	15.5	19.4	23.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	681 155	57 137	8.4	40 341	77 388	99 240	122 968	146 490	5.9	11.4	14.6	18.1	21.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	345 301	32 144	9.3	22 372	44 661	57 252	71 114	84 480	6.5	12.9	16.6	20.6	24.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	310 118	32 570	10.5	20 332	47 464	63 295	79 581	96 024	6.6	15.3	20.4	25.7	31.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	651 340	86 984	13.4	43 643	143 773	201 637	252 982	301 515	6.7	22.1	31.0	38.8	46.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	261 665	26 813	10.2	13 934	43 996	62 735	81 374	100 203	5.3	16.8	24.0	31.1	38.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	184 068	23 393	12.7	11 609	39 306	56 524	72 293	87 233	6.3	21.4	30.7	39.3	47.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	205 607	36 778	17.9	18 100	60 471	82 378	99 315	114 079	8.8	29.4	40.1	48.3	55.5
FEMALE	3 353 716	452 110	13.5	298 431	637 605	827 964	1 022 853	1 212 219	8.9	19.0	24.7	30.5	36.1
UNDER 16 YEARS	911 993	144 762	15.9	96 647	202 812	261 671	323 365	383 074	10.6	22.2	28.7	35.5	42.0
16 TO 21 YEARS	322 513	53 249	16.5	38 010	70 326	87 685	106 420	123 801	11.8	21.8	27.2	33.0	38.4
22 TO 24 YEARS	151 082	24 383	16.1	16 915	33 234	42 911	52 420	61 646	11.2	22.0	28.4	34.7	40.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	558 850	70 237	12.6	47 910	97 294	127 012	159 355	190 621	8.6	17.4	22.7	28.5	34.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	418 463	41 560	9.9	28 475	57 920	74 649	93 308	112 695	6.8	13.8	17.8	22.3	26.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	233 160	24 861	10.7	16 878	34 772	44 913	56 278	68 293	7.2	14.9	19.3	24.1	29.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	185 303	16 699	9.0	11 597	23 148	29 736	37 030	44 402	6.3	12.5	16.0	20.0	24.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	336 265	30 933	9.2	21 790	41 501	52 899	64 956	77 133	6.5	12.3	15.7	19.3	22.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	172 256	17 852	10.4	12 259	24 890	31 780	39 390	46 759	7.1	14.4	18.4	22.9	27.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	153 914	17 637	11.5	10 759	26 083	35 007	44 117	53 045	7.0	16.9	22.7	28.7	34.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	328 380	51 497	15.7	25 666	83 545	114 350	139 522	163 445	7.8	25.4	34.8	42.5	49.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	128 529	15 026	11.7	7 648	24 416	34 838	44 409	54 096	6.0	19.0	27.1	34.6	42.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	90 280	13 341	14.8	6 498	21 957	31 058	38 471	45 780	7.2	24.3	34.4	42.6	50.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	109 571	23 130	21.1	11 520	37 172	48 454	56 642	63 569	10.5	33.9	44.2	51.7	58.0
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	6 167 833	681 507	11.0	447 302	979 755	1 304 373	1 656 048	2 002 993	7.3	15.9	21.1	26.8	32.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 722 641	388 107	14.3	258 186	546 815	711 522	886 327	1 055 730	9.5	20.1	26.1	32.6	38.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	961 012	95 609	9.9	62 883	139 196	188 744	243 962	298 403	6.5	14.5	19.6	25.4	31.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	793 125	66 582	8.4	44 599	95 720	126 501	161 265	197 885	5.6	12.1	15.9	20.3	25.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 203 743	90 145	7.5	60 612	127 945	170 150	216 916	263 996	5.0	10.6	14.1	18.0	21.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	487 312	41 064	8.4	21 022	70 079	107 456	147 578	186 979	4.3	14.4	22.1	30.3	38.4
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 859 132	182 106	9.8	119 077	263 053	352 995	452 399	549 974	6.4	14.1	19.0	24.3	29.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	103 577	17 684	17.1	12 035	24 635	31 382	38 864	45 586	11.6	23.8	30.3	37.5	44.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	440 245	51 043	11.6	33 909	72 667	96 737	123 413	148 857	7.7	16.5	22.0	28.0	33.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	413 665	39 145	9.5	26 381	55 504	72 329	91 323	110 955	6.4	13.4	17.5	22.1	26.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	224 886	22 531	10.0	15 056	31 941	41 580	52 901	64 213	6.7	14.2	18.5	23.5	28.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	188 779	16 614	8.8	11 325	23 563	30 749	38 422	46 742	6.0	12.5	16.3	20.4	24.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	327 044	25 095	7.7	17 480	34 424	44 684	56 148	67 486	5.3	10.5	13.7	17.2	20.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	159 714	12 020	7.5	8 516	16 731	21 798	27 393	32 874	5.3	10.5	13.6	17.2	20.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	142 905	12 566	8.8	8 076	17 732	23 605	30 169	37 086	5.7	12.4	16.5	21.1	26.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	271 982	24 553	9.0	12 680	41 360	62 460	85 089	107 130	4.7	15.2	23.0	31.3	39.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	118 393	9 158	7.7	5 037	15 008	21 882	29 725	37 956	4.3	12.7	18.5	25.1	32.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	80 005	7 159	8.9	3 744	12 110	18 617	25 929	33 009	4.7	15.1	23.3	32.4	41.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	73 584	8 236	11.2	3 899	14 242	21 961	29 435	36 165	5.3	19.4	29.8	40.0	49.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 138 610	322 654	15.1	214 848	452 684	586 950	728 232	865 547	10.0	21.2	27.4	34.1	40.5
UNDER 3 YEARS	353 104	59 449	16.8	39 615	84 613	111 002	138 391	163 705	11.2	24.0	31.4	39.2	46.4
3 AND 4 YEARS	221 309	38 117	17.2	25 208	53 680	69 398	85 942	101 560	11.4	24.3	31.4	38.8	45.9
5 TO 17 YEARS	1 564 197	225 088	14.4	150 025	314 391	406 550	503 899	600 282	9.6	20.1	26.0	32.2	38.4
5 YEARS	110 257	18 369	16.7	12 524	25 867	33 561	41 449	49 427	11.4	23.5	30.4	37.6	44.8
6 TO 13 YEARS	936 571	141 743	15.1	94 217	197 773	255 158	316 433	376 189	10.1	21.1	27.2	33.8	40.2
14 TO 17 YEARS	517 369	64 976	12.6	43 284	90 751	117 831	146 017	174 666	8.4	17.5	22.8	28.2	33.8
OTHER RELATIVES	2 170 091	176 747	8.1	113 377	264 018	364 428	475 417	587 472	5.2	12.2	16.8	21.9	27.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	480 454	47 769	9.9	31 303	69 496	93 190	119 231	144 597	6.5	14.5	19.4	24.8	30.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	520 767	44 566	8.6	28 974	66 529	92 007	120 549	149 546	5.6	12.8	17.7	23.1	28.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	379 460	27 437	7.2	18 218	40 216	54 172	69 942	86 930	4.8	10.6	14.3	18.4	22.9
45 TO 64 YEARS	574 080	40 464	7.0	26 540	59 058	80 063	103 206	126 550	4.6	10.3	13.9	18.0	22.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	215 330	16 511	7.7	8 342	28 719	44 996	62 489	79 849	3.9	13.3	20.9	29.0	37.1
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	429 017	157 283	36.7	111 314	196 507	229 114	259 819	284 702	26.0	45.8	53.4	60.6	66.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	255 480	110 742	43.3	79 542	135 657	155 355	173 676	187 667	31.1	53.1	60.8	68.0	73.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	54 742	19 865	36.3	13 968	24 852	29 126	32 952	36 040	25.5	45.4	53.2	60.2	65.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	43 818	12 484	28.5	8 509	16 326	19 696	23 043	25 879	19.4	37.3	44.9	52.6	59.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	48 536	10 041	20.7	6 733	13 501	16 920	20 133	23 282	13.9	27.8	34.9	41.5	48.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	26 441	4 151	15.7	2 584	6 171	8 017	10 015	11 834	9.8	23.3	30.3	37.9	44.8
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	138 229	46 259	33.5	32 381	58 394	68 749	78 648	86 850	23.4	42.2	49.7	56.9	62.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	11 029	7 009	63.6	5 275	8 112	8 693	9 172	9 574	47.8	73.6	78.8	83.2	86.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	36 087	16 487	45.7	11 689	20 174	23 106	25 812	27 719	32.4	55.9	64.0	71.5	76.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	35 850	11 050	30.8	7 577	14 318	17 110	19 986	22 281	21.1	39.9	47.7	55.7	62.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	20 233	6 950	34.3	4 751	8 839	10 411	12 212	13 554	23.5	43.7	51.5	60.4	67.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	15 617	4 100	26.3	2 826	5 479	6 699	7 774	8 727	18.1	35.1	42.9	49.8	55.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	22 042	5 294	24.0	3 633	6 910	8 508	10 067	11 544	16.5	31.3	38.6	45.7	52.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	8 834	1 873	21.2	1 254	2 570	3 192	3 689	4 186	14.2	29.1	36.1	41.8	47.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	7 005	1 392	19.9	959	1 786	2 354	2 830	3 272	13.7	25.5	33.6	40.4	46.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 382	3 154	18.1	1 994	4 524	5 786	7 092	8 274	11.5	26.0	33.3	40.8	47.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	5 394	1 011	18.7	618	1 478	1 814	2 195	2 525	11.5	27.4	33.6	40.7	46.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	4 618	970	21.0	632	1 363	1 710	2 014	2 350	13.7	29.5	37.0	43.6	50.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	7 370	1 173	15.9	744	1 683	2 262	2 883	3 399	10.1	22.8	30.7	39.1	46.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	202 345	94 222	46.6	67 909	114 913	130 991	145 683	156 504	33.6	56.8	64.7	72.0	77.3
UNDER 3 YEARS	23 823	14 792	62.1	11 325	17 039	18 510	19 719	20 495	47.5	71.5	77.7	82.8	86.0
3 AND 4 YEARS	18 534	10 768	58.1	8 116	12 639	13 783	14 883	15 602	43.8	68.2	74.4	80.3	84.2
5 TO 17 YEARS	159 988	68 662	42.9	48 468	85 235	98 698	111 081	120 407	30.3	53.3	61.7	69.4	75.3
5 YEARS	9 628	5 258	54.6	4 017	6 295	7 139	7 763	8 176	41.7	65.4	74.1	80.6	84.9
6 TO 13 YEARS	93 281	43 193	46.3	30 467	53 122	60 876	68 126	73 407	32.7	56.9	65.3	73.0	78.7
14 TO 17 YEARS	57 079	20 211	35.4	13 984	25 818	30 683	35 192	38 824	24.5	45.2	53.8	61.7	68.0
OTHER RELATIVES	88 443	16 802	19.0	11 044	23 200	29 374	35 488	41 348	12.5	26.2	33.2	40.1	46.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	42 106	9 511	22.6	6 356	12 632	15 671	18 821	21 589	15.1	30.0	37.2	44.7	51.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	18 655	3 378	18.1	2 279	4 678	6 020	7 140	8 321	12.2	25.1	32.3	38.3	44.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	7 968	1 434	18.0	932	2 008	2 586	3 057	3 598	11.7	25.2	32.5	38.4	45.2
45 TO 64 YEARS	10 655	1 482	13.9	887	2 235	2 866	3 547	4 280	8.3	21.0	26.9	33.3	40.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 059	997	11.0	590	1 647	2 231	2 923	3 560	6.5	18.2	24.6	32.3	39.3

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	659 794	175 321	26.6	120 939	232 316	281 188	319 882	352 724	18.3	35.2	42.6	48.5	53.5
15 TO 24 YEARS	135 936	54 621	40.2	43 733	63 800	72 904	82 057	89 545	32.2	46.9	53.6	60.4	65.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	165 249	31 226	18.9	22 974	38 564	47 331	56 236	64 073	13.9	23.3	28.6	34.0	38.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	61 750	11 848	19.2	9 178	14 690	17 135	19 438	21 572	14.9	23.8	27.7	31.5	34.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	36 691	7 068	19.3	5 477	8 766	10 158	11 520	12 830	14.9	23.9	27.7	31.4	35.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	25 059	4 780	19.1	3 701	5 924	6 977	7 918	8 742	14.8	23.6	27.8	31.6	34.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	54 044	11 695	21.6	8 983	14 635	17 410	19 936	22 036	16.6	27.1	32.2	36.9	40.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	37 544	9 287	24.7	6 754	12 098	14 173	16 232	17 941	18.0	32.2	37.8	43.2	47.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	41 243	10 724	26.0	6 696	14 835	18 054	20 579	23 021	16.2	36.0	43.8	49.9	55.8
65 YEARS AND OVER.	164 028	45 920	28.0	22 621	73 694	94 181	105 404	114 536	13.8	44.9	57.4	64.3	69.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	48 227	10 984	22.8	5 418	17 575	23 040	26 475	29 710	11.2	36.4	47.8	54.9	61.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	44 658	11 660	26.1	5 551	19 085	24 954	28 207	30 696	12.4	42.7	55.9	63.2	68.7
75 YEARS AND OVER.	71 143	23 276	32.7	11 652	37 034	46 187	50 722	54 130	16.4	52.1	64.9	71.3	76.1
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	305 594	98 268	32.2	65 649	132 167	159 417	178 943	195 606	21.5	43.2	52.2	58.6	64.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	55 207	27 043	49.0	21 726	31 781	35 970	39 836	42 926	39.4	57.6	65.2	72.2	77.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	54 396	14 360	26.4	10 633	17 632	21 282	24 736	27 723	19.5	32.4	39.1	45.5	51.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	18 420	4 886	26.5	3 912	5 960	6 849	7 785	8 528	21.2	32.4	37.2	42.3	46.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	10 380	2 841	27.4	2 232	3 409	3 858	4 476	4 923	21.5	32.8	37.2	43.1	47.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	8 040	2 045	25.4	1 680	2 551	2 991	3 309	3 605	20.9	31.7	37.2	41.2	44.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	22 446	6 267	27.9	4 918	7 692	9 143	10 337	11 409	21.9	34.3	40.7	46.1	50.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	19 378	5 442	28.1	4 053	7 015	8 156	9 257	10 219	20.9	36.2	42.1	47.8	52.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	24 624	7 198	29.2	4 417	9 807	11 716	13 361	14 932	17.9	39.8	47.6	54.3	60.6
65 YEARS AND OVER.	111 123	33 072	29.8	15 990	52 280	66 301	73 631	79 869	14.4	47.0	59.7	66.3	71.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	31 726	7 662	24.2	3 752	12 083	15 887	18 052	20 210	11.8	38.1	50.1	56.9	63.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	29 555	8 077	27.3	3 683	12 908	16 972	19 046	20 810	12.5	43.7	57.4	64.4	70.4
75 YEARS AND OVER.	49 842	17 333	34.8	8 555	27 289	33 442	36 533	38 849	17.2	54.8	67.1	73.3	77.9

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE													
TOTAL PERSONS	6 002 761	622 840	10.4	404 124	905 177	1 211 968	1 539 521	1 865 237	6.7	15.1	20.2	25.6	31.1
UNDER 16 YEARS	1 586 750	198 901	12.5	129 554	287 323	383 033	486 941	590 539	8.2	18.1	24.1	30.7	37.2
16 TO 21 YEARS	569 046	70 368	12.4	50 051	94 879	120 662	149 686	178 189	8.8	16.7	21.2	26.3	31.3
22 TO 24 YEARS	256 159	29 764	11.6	19 925	41 852	55 920	70 962	85 841	7.8	16.3	21.8	27.7	33.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	996 222	96 868	9.7	64 843	137 452	185 764	240 053	293 372	6.5	13.8	18.6	24.1	29.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	770 261	58 777	7.6	40 009	84 220	111 365	142 741	176 037	5.2	10.9	14.5	18.5	22.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	426 627	34 934	8.2	23 574	50 164	66 523	85 480	105 534	5.5	11.8	15.6	20.0	24.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	343 634	23 843	6.9	16 435	34 056	44 842	57 261	70 503	4.8	9.9	13.0	16.7	20.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	614 329	42 461	6.9	29 913	58 219	75 556	94 986	114 623	4.9	9.5	12.3	15.5	18.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	317 213	26 089	8.2	18 106	36 875	47 679	59 738	71 548	5.7	11.6	15.0	18.8	22.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	288 639	27 140	9.4	16 511	40 288	54 497	69 278	84 612	5.7	14.0	18.9	24.0	29.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	604 142	72 472	12.0	35 212	124 069	177 492	225 136	270 476	5.8	20.5	29.4	37.3	44.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	244 254	22 049	9.0	11 154	37 652	54 969	72 174	89 718	4.6	15.4	22.5	29.5	36.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	170 769	19 225	11.3	9 213	33 600	49 550	64 232	78 319	5.4	19.7	29.0	37.6	45.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	189 119	31 198	16.5	14 845	52 817	72 973	88 730	102 439	7.8	27.9	38.6	46.9	54.2
FEMALE	2 951 972	334 224	11.3	215 464	483 521	641 353	805 774	968 924	7.3	16.4	21.7	27.3	32.8
UNDER 16 YEARS	768 124	97 124	12.6	62 922	140 380	186 652	236 969	286 941	8.2	18.3	24.3	30.9	37.4
16 TO 21 YEARS	271 522	36 564	13.5	25 786	49 077	62 237	76 620	90 582	9.5	18.1	22.9	28.2	33.4
22 TO 24 YEARS	129 129	17 954	13.9	12 293	24 819	32 578	40 394	48 273	9.5	19.2	25.2	31.3	37.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	496 458	54 970	11.1	37 267	76 846	101 885	129 399	156 423	7.5	15.5	20.5	26.1	31.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	376 314	31 094	8.3	21 176	44 226	57 795	73 709	90 255	5.6	11.8	15.4	19.6	24.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	210 144	19 053	9.1	12 864	27 088	35 462	45 358	55 659	6.1	12.9	16.9	21.6	26.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	166 170	12 041	7.2	8 312	17 138	22 333	28 351	34 596	5.0	10.3	13.4	17.1	20.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	302 052	22 981	7.6	16 069	31 308	40 472	50 354	60 679	5.3	10.4	13.4	16.7	20.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	158 812	14 716	9.3	10 016	20 930	26 936	33 677	40 296	6.3	13.2	17.0	21.2	25.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	143 347	14 818	10.3	8 731	22 339	30 407	38 718	47 109	6.1	15.6	21.2	27.0	32.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	306 214	44 003	14.4	21 204	73 596	102 391	125 934	148 366	6.9	24.0	33.4	41.1	48.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	120 125	12 445	10.4	6 163	21 044	30 760	39 626	48 701	5.1	17.5	25.6	33.0	40.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	84 516	11 241	13.3	5 288	19 238	27 761	34 726	41 661	6.3	22.8	32.8	41.1	49.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	101 573	20 317	20.0	9 753	33 314	43 870	51 582	58 004	9.6	32.8	43.2	50.8	57.1
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	5 410 449	477 680	8.8	306 017	708 799	971 503	1 263 878	1 559 795	5.7	13.1	18.0	23.4	28.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 295 375	255 945	11.2	165 347	372 935	500 533	640 364	780 630	7.2	16.2	21.8	27.9	34.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	847 408	71 028	8.4	46 086	105 238	145 822	192 192	238 522	5.4	12.4	17.2	22.7	28.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	716 079	49 619	6.9	32 928	72 828	97 987	127 350	158 838	4.6	10.2	13.7	17.8	22.2
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 100 453	69 161	6.3	45 985	100 230	135 302	175 155	216 352	4.2	9.1	12.3	15.9	19.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	451 134	31 927	7.1	15 671	57 568	91 859	128 817	165 453	3.5	12.8	20.4	28.6	36.7
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 683 157	138 806	8.2	89 255	205 196	281 794	368 051	454 274	5.3	12.2	16.7	21.9	27.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	88 850	13 086	14.7	8 814	18 417	23 965	30 233	35 867	9.9	20.7	27.0	34.0	40.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	392 769	39 701	10.1	25 995	57 157	77 384	100 434	122 590	6.6	14.6	19.7	25.6	31.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	375 015	29 822	8.0	19 926	43 055	57 147	73 335	90 572	5.3	11.5	15.2	19.6	24.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	204 277	17 492	8.6	11 546	25 137	33 402	43 164	53 190	5.7	12.3	16.4	21.1	26.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	170 738	12 330	7.2	8 380	17 918	23 745	30 171	37 382	4.9	10.5	13.9	17.7	21.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	295 987	18 166	6.1	12 559	25 307	33 227	42 492	52 046	4.2	8.6	11.2	14.4	17.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	146 250	9 172	6.3	6 574	13 097	17 350	22 091	26 794	4.5	9.0	11.9	15.1	18.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	132 932	10 053	7.6	6 283	14 535	19 735	25 649	32 084	4.7	10.9	14.8	19.3	24.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	251 354	18 806	7.5	9 104	33 628	52 986	73 817	94 321	3.6	13.4	21.1	29.4	37.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	110 303	7 195	6.5	3 743	12 362	18 640	25 879	33 517	3.4	11.2	16.9	23.5	30.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	73 748	5 383	7.3	2 652	9 675	15 640	22 364	29 018	3.6	13.1	21.2	30.3	39.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	67 303	6 228	9.3	2 709	11 591	18 706	25 574	31 786	4.0	17.2	27.8	38.0	47.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 808 765	215 658	11.9	139 597	312 671	418 101	532 827	647 712	7.7	17.3	23.1	29.5	35.8
UNDER 3 YEARS	295 935	40 291	13.6	25 907	59 151	80 241	102 819	124 496	8.8	20.0	27.1	34.7	42.1
3 AND 4 YEARS	184 547	25 714	13.9	16 431	37 478	50 113	63 706	76 877	8.9	20.3	27.2	34.5	41.7
5 TO 17 YEARS	1 328 283	149 653	11.3	97 259	216 042	287 747	366 302	446 339	7.3	16.3	21.7	27.6	33.6
5 YEARS	92 584	12 399	13.4	8 165	18 144	24 271	30 753	37 453	8.8	19.6	26.2	33.2	40.5
6 TO 13 YEARS	795 193	95 909	12.1	62 380	137 938	183 172	233 222	283 452	7.8	17.3	23.0	29.3	35.6
14 TO 17 YEARS	440 506	41 345	9.4	26 714	59 960	80 304	102 327	125 434	6.1	13.6	18.2	23.2	28.5
OTHER RELATIVES	1 918 527	123 216	6.4	77 165	190 932	271 608	363 000	457 809	4.0	10.0	14.2	18.9	23.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	397 760	27 201	6.8	16 936	41 847	58 467	77 304	97 051	4.3	10.5	14.7	19.4	24.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	454 639	31 327	6.9	20 091	48 081	68 438	91 758	115 932	4.4	10.6	15.1	20.2	25.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	341 064	19 797	5.8	13 002	29 773	40 840	54 015	68 266	3.8	8.7	12.0	15.8	20.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	525 284	31 770	6.0	20 569	47 291	64 990	84 923	105 428	3.9	9.0	12.4	16.2	20.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	199 780	13 121	6.6	6 567	23 940	38 873	55 000	71 132	3.3	12.0	19.5	27.5	35.6
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	326 194	104 024	31.9	71 849	132 113	156 709	180 360	200 406	22.0	40.5	48.0	55.3	61.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	188 061	72 797	38.7	51 199	90 313	104 829	118 614	129 783	27.2	48.0	55.7	63.1	69.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	42 690	14 547	34.1	10 061	18 145	21 436	24 382	26 769	23.6	42.5	50.2	57.1	62.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	35 719	8 709	24.4	5 783	11 746	14 424	17 201	19 658	16.2	32.9	40.4	48.2	55.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	38 145	5 732	15.0	3 592	8 153	10 697	13 164	15 782	9.4	21.4	28.0	34.5	41.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	21 579	2 239	10.4	1 214	3 756	5 323	6 999	8 414	5.6	17.4	24.7	32.4	39.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	112 340	33 517	29.8	22 968	42 936	51 231	59 369	66 336	20.4	38.2	45.6	52.8	59.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	8 785	5 552	63.2	4 152	6 349	6 802	7 210	7 531	47.3	72.3	77.4	82.1	85.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	30 188	13 327	44.1	9 334	16 375	18 843	21 163	22 810	30.9	54.2	62.4	70.1	75.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	29 957	8 098	27.0	5 463	10 770	13 061	15 509	17 557	18.2	36.0	43.6	51.8	58.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	17 025	5 218	30.6	3 503	6 781	8 084	9 673	10 856	20.6	39.8	47.5	56.8	63.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	12 932	2 880	22.3	1 960	3 989	4 977	5 836	6 701	15.2	30.8	38.5	45.1	51.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	17 288	3 144	18.2	2 061	4 254	5 427	6 576	7 849	11.9	24.6	31.4	38.0	45.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	6 829	1 035	15.2	681	1 535	2 006	2 363	2 732	10.0	22.5	29.4	34.6	40.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	5 399	703	13.0	397	975	1 374	1 749	2 127	7.4	18.1	25.4	32.4	39.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 894	1 658	11.9	880	2 678	3 718	4 799	5 730	6.3	19.3	26.8	34.5	41.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	4 196	493	11.7	248	828	1 082	1 375	1 620	5.9	19.7	25.8	32.8	38.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	3 694	520	14.1	273	803	1 096	1 323	1 604	7.4	21.7	29.7	35.8	43.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	6 004	645	10.7	359	1 047	1 540	2 101	2 506	6.0	17.4	25.6	35.0	41.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	150 124	63 169	42.1	44 580	78 181	90 317	101 666	110 580	29.7	52.1	60.2	67.7	73.7
UNDER 3 YEARS	16 218	9 986	61.6	7 562	11 343	12 313	13 132	13 693	46.6	69.9	75.9	81.0	84.4
3 AND 4 YEARS	13 271	7 283	54.9	5 358	8 625	9 470	10 280	10 878	40.4	65.0	71.4	77.5	82.0
5 TO 17 YEARS	120 635	45 900	38.0	31 660	58 213	68 534	78 254	86 009	26.2	48.3	56.8	64.9	71.3
5 YEARS	6 977	3 695	53.0	2 752	4 453	5 055	5 464	5 756	39.4	63.8	72.5	78.3	82.5
6 TO 13 YEARS	70 481	29 624	42.0	20 551	37 084	43 061	48 820	53 243	29.2	52.6	61.1	69.3	75.5
14 TO 17 YEARS	43 177	12 581	29.1	8 357	16 676	20 418	23 970	27 010	19.4	38.6	47.3	55.5	62.6
OTHER RELATIVES	63 730	7 338	11.5	4 301	10 996	15 161	19 325	23 490	6.7	17.3	23.8	30.3	36.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	29 152	4 076	14.0	2 467	5 783	7 710	9 738	11 672	8.5	19.8	26.4	33.4	40.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 502	1 220	9.8	727	1 770	2 593	3 219	3 959	5.8	14.2	20.7	25.7	31.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 762	611	10.6	320	976	1 363	1 692	2 101	5.6	16.9	23.7	29.4	36.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	8 629	850	9.9	453	1 389	1 890	2 476	3 074	5.2	16.1	21.9	28.7	35.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 685	581	7.6	334	1 078	1 605	2 200	2 684	4.3	14.0	20.9	28.6	34.9

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	592 312	145 160	24.5	98 107	196 378	240 465	275 643	305 442	16.6	33.2	40.6	46.5	51.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	116 580	43 088	37.0	34 183	51 119	59 082	67 225	73 939	29.3	43.8	50.7	57.7	63.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	148 814	25 840	17.4	18 757	32 214	39 942	47 861	54 850	12.6	21.6	26.8	32.2	36.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	54 182	9 158	16.9	7 081	11 392	13 378	15 391	17 199	13.1	21.0	24.7	28.4	31.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	32 242	5 489	17.0	4 230	6 850	8 003	9 198	10 321	13.1	21.2	24.8	28.5	32.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	21 940	3 669	16.7	2 851	4 542	5 375	6 193	6 878	13.0	20.7	24.5	28.2	31.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	47 833	9 421	19.7	7 265	11 786	14 211	16 414	18 182	15.2	24.6	29.7	34.3	38.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	33 933	7 863	23.2	5 649	10 354	12 259	14 106	15 626	16.6	30.5	36.1	41.6	46.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	37 962	9 245	24.4	5 631	13 012	15 960	18 327	20 623	14.8	34.3	42.0	48.3	54.3
65 YEARS AND OVER.	153 008	40 545	26.5	19 541	66 501	85 633	96 319	105 023	12.8	43.5	56.0	63.0	68.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	45 064	9 576	21.2	4 681	15 797	20 904	24 162	27 170	10.4	35.1	46.4	53.6	60.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	41 484	10 116	24.4	4 670	16 963	22 480	25 547	27 962	11.3	40.9	54.2	61.6	67.4
75 YEARS AND OVER.	66 460	20 853	31.4	10 190	33 741	42 249	46 610	49 891	15.3	50.8	63.6	70.1	75.1
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	282 393	85 851	30.4	56 040	117 582	143 215	161 694	177 395	19.8	41.6	50.7	57.3	62.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	48 795	22 772	46.7	18 044	27 160	31 006	34 527	37 358	37.0	55.7	63.5	70.8	76.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	49 942	12 459	24.9	9 103	15 442	18 818	22 020	24 820	18.2	30.9	37.7	44.1	49.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	16 676	4 062	24.4	3 198	4 987	5 780	6 669	7 352	19.2	29.9	34.7	40.0	44.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	9 441	2 381	25.2	1 836	2 876	3 288	3 895	4 303	19.4	30.5	34.8	41.3	45.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	7 235	1 681	23.2	1 362	2 111	2 492	2 774	3 049	18.8	29.2	34.4	38.3	42.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	20 436	5 396	26.4	4 174	6 629	7 980	9 104	10 081	20.4	32.4	39.0	44.5	49.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	18 067	4 768	26.4	3 505	6 254	7 320	8 370	9 265	19.4	34.6	40.5	46.3	51.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	23 154	6 400	27.6	3 826	8 879	10 710	12 283	13 769	16.5	38.3	46.3	53.0	59.5
65 YEARS AND OVER.	105 323	29 994	28.5	14 190	48 231	61 601	68 721	74 750	13.5	45.8	58.5	65.2	71.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	30 099	6 875	22.8	3 319	11 074	14 705	16 810	18 884	11.0	36.8	48.9	55.8	62.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	27 963	7 178	25.7	3 211	11 737	15 608	17 597	19 344	11.5	42.0	55.8	62.9	69.2
75 YEARS AND OVER.	47 261	15 941	33.7	7 660	25 420	31 288	34 314	36 522	16.2	53.8	66.2	72.6	77.3

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
BLACK													
TOTAL PERSONS	38 709	7 771	20.1	4 947	11 593	14 449	17 704	20 080	12.8	29.9	37.3	45.7	51.9
UNDER 16 YEARS	11 511	2 491	21.6	1 587	3 756	4 664	5 667	6 373	13.8	32.6	40.5	49.2	55.4
16 TO 21 YEARS	4 663	1 390	29.8	1 037	1 813	2 129	2 623	2 895	22.2	38.9	45.7	56.3	62.1
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 870	391	20.9	198	584	740	884	1 004	10.6	31.2	39.6	47.3	53.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 353	653	12.2	395	1 001	1 337	1 790	2 115	7.4	18.7	25.0	33.4	39.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 051	456	11.3	257	766	965	1 253	1 486	6.3	18.9	23.8	30.9	36.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 127	289	13.6	145	458	552	703	865	6.8	21.5	26.0	33.1	40.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 924	167	8.7	112	308	413	550	621	5.8	16.0	21.5	28.6	32.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 779	640	16.9	469	922	1 085	1 359	1 564	12.4	24.4	28.7	36.0	41.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 887	298	15.8	233	483	653	777	856	12.3	25.6	34.6	41.2	45.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 759	465	26.4	263	717	834	972	1 062	15.0	40.8	47.4	55.3	60.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 836	987	25.7	508	1 551	2 042	2 379	2 725	13.2	40.4	53.2	62.0	71.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 463	278	19.0	128	401	592	746	897	8.7	27.4	40.5	51.0	61.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 201	344	28.6	202	555	712	800	891	16.8	46.2	59.3	66.6	74.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 172	365	31.1	178	595	738	833	937	15.2	50.8	63.0	71.1	79.9
FEMALE	17 741	3 686	20.8	2 312	5 608	7 002	8 501	9 650	13.0	31.6	39.5	47.9	54.4
UNDER 16 YEARS	5 536	1 169	21.1	803	1 811	2 289	2 759	3 073	14.5	32.7	41.3	49.8	55.5
16 TO 21 YEARS	1 941	530	27.3	360	735	883	1 108	1 245	18.5	37.9	45.5	57.1	64.1
22 TO 24 YEARS	882	208	23.6	106	338	397	446	493	12.0	38.3	45.0	50.6	55.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 355	346	14.7	196	520	681	883	1 040	8.3	22.1	28.9	37.5	44.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 785	217	12.2	110	346	433	575	680	6.2	19.4	24.3	32.2	38.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	999	138	13.8	63	203	253	306	373	6.3	20.3	25.3	30.6	37.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	786	79	10.1	47	143	180	269	307	6.0	18.2	22.9	34.2	39.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 701	346	20.3	256	486	569	701	813	15.0	28.6	33.5	41.2	47.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	911	142	15.6	111	213	316	385	426	12.2	23.4	34.7	42.3	46.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	837	244	29.2	137	387	409	478	535	16.4	46.2	48.9	57.1	63.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 793	484	27.0	233	772	1 025	1 166	1 345	13.0	43.1	57.2	65.0	75.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	665	136	20.5	58	199	303	365	462	8.7	29.9	45.6	54.9	69.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	544	175	32.2	84	263	359	395	440	15.4	48.3	66.0	72.6	80.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	584	173	29.6	91	310	363	406	443	15.6	53.1	62.2	69.5	75.9
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	32 981	5 605	17.0	3 357	8 770	11 152	14 138	16 270	10.2	26.6	33.8	42.9	49.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	16 564	3 388	20.5	2 090	5 207	6 512	8 068	9 062	12.6	31.4	39.3	48.7	54.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 350	433	10.0	238	744	1 012	1 397	1 689	5.5	17.1	23.3	32.1	38.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 499	334	9.5	172	597	769	1 039	1 263	4.9	17.1	22.0	29.7	36.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	5 946	919	15.5	605	1 385	1 759	2 267	2 580	10.2	23.3	29.6	38.1	43.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 622	531	20.3	252	837	1 100	1 367	1 676	9.6	31.9	42.0	52.1	63.9
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	9 557	1 542	16.1	882	2 414	3 047	3 815	4 415	9.2	25.3	31.9	39.9	46.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	617	174	28.2	60	281	331	382	401	9.7	45.5	53.6	61.9	65.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 126	280	13.2	155	450	590	748	868	7.3	21.2	27.8	35.2	40.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 964	229	11.7	127	394	506	646	766	6.5	20.1	25.8	32.9	39.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	958	141	14.7	71	229	278	352	435	7.4	23.9	29.0	36.7	45.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 006	88	8.7	56	165	228	294	331	5.6	16.4	22.7	29.2	32.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 920	295	15.4	206	422	501	680	781	10.7	22.0	26.1	35.4	40.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	758	108	14.2	84	152	211	266	307	11.1	20.1	27.8	35.1	40.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	694	169	24.4	91	217	285	340	370	13.1	31.3	41.1	49.0	53.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 478	287	19.4	159	498	623	753	922	10.8	33.7	42.2	50.9	62.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	605	64	10.6	30	122	183	228	291	5.0	20.2	30.2	37.7	48.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	478	122	25.5	91	207	225	262	300	19.0	43.3	47.1	54.8	62.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	395	101	25.6	38	169	215	263	331	9.6	42.8	54.4	66.6	83.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 039	2 788	21.4	1 764	4 192	5 225	6 407	7 229	13.5	32.1	40.1	49.1	55.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 940	437	22.5	299	691	875	1 028	1 103	15.4	35.6	45.1	53.0	56.9
3 AND 4 YEARS	1 350	354	26.2	231	511	581	704	742	17.1	37.9	43.0	52.1	55.0
5 TO 17 YEARS	9 749	1 997	20.5	1 234	2 990	3 769	4 675	5 384	12.7	30.7	38.7	48.0	55.2
5 YEARS	710	140	19.7	77	191	266	329	393	10.8	26.9	37.5	46.3	55.4
6 TO 13 YEARS	5 906	1 228	20.8	738	1 830	2 293	2 830	3 230	12.5	31.0	38.8	47.9	54.7
14 TO 17 YEARS	3 133	629	20.1	419	969	1 210	1 516	1 761	13.4	30.9	38.6	48.4	56.2
OTHER RELATIVES	10 385	1 275	12.3	711	2 164	2 880	3 916	4 626	6.8	20.8	27.7	37.7	44.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 908	426	14.6	266	734	956	1 279	1 432	9.1	25.2	32.9	44.0	49.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 224	153	6.9	83	294	422	649	821	3.7	13.2	19.0	29.2	36.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 535	105	6.8	45	203	263	393	497	2.9	13.2	17.1	25.6	32.4
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 574	347	13.5	224	594	762	981	1 122	8.7	23.1	29.6	38.1	43.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 144	244	21.3	93	339	477	614	754	8.1	29.6	41.7	53.7	65.9
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	5 020	2 324	46.3	1 505	2 854	3 206	3 598	3 912	30.0	56.9	63.9	71.7	77.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 427	1 794	52.3	1 177	2 142	2 395	2 661	2 843	34.3	62.5	69.9	77.6	83.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	493	151	30.6	96	214	251	283	320	19.5	43.4	50.9	57.4	64.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	271	89	32.8	45	110	138	163	175	16.6	40.6	50.9	60.1	64.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	600	216	36.0	151	280	309	370	426	25.2	46.7	51.5	61.7	71.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	229	74	32.3	36	108	113	121	148	15.7	47.2	49.3	52.8	64.6
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 327	541	40.8	322	696	791	877	969	24.3	52.4	59.6	66.1	73.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	130	86	66.2	30	121	130	130	130	23.1	93.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	352	127	36.1	79	171	208	221	243	22.4	48.6	59.1	62.8	69.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	236	84	35.6	45	100	128	146	153	19.1	42.4	54.2	61.9	64.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	118	59	50.0	33	65	76	76	78	28.0	55.1	64.4	64.4	66.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	118	25	21.2	12	35	52	70	75	10.2	29.7	44.1	59.3	63.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	322	114	35.4	83	145	161	206	232	25.8	45.0	50.0	64.0	72.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	90	31	34.4	23	35	35	45	61	25.6	38.9	38.9	50.0	67.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	77	41	53.2	30	46	51	51	58	39.0	59.7	66.2	66.2	75.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	120	58	48.3	32	78	78	78	92	26.7	65.0	65.0	65.0	76.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	30	4	13.3	4	11	11	11	18	13.3	36.7	36.7	36.7	60.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	28	24	85.7	17	24	24	24	24	60.7	85.7	85.7	85.7	85.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	62	30	48.4	11	43	43	43	50	17.7	69.4	69.4	69.4	80.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 762	1 504	54.5	1 012	1 768	1 989	2 178	2 305	36.6	64.0	72.0	78.9	83.5
UNDER 3 YEARS	316	199	63.0	137	226	250	260	266	43.4	71.5	79.1	82.3	84.2
3 AND 4 YEARS	256	158	61.7	112	194	200	217	217	43.8	75.8	78.1	84.8	84.8
5 TO 17 YEARS	2 190	1 147	52.4	763	1 348	1 539	1 701	1 822	34.8	61.6	70.3	77.7	83.2
5 YEARS	102	58	56.9	38	69	81	83	95	37.3	67.6	79.4	81.4	93.1
6 TO 13 YEARS	1 306	692	53.0	448	810	940	1 032	1 094	34.3	62.0	72.0	79.0	83.8
14 TO 17 YEARS	782	397	50.8	277	469	518	586	633	35.4	60.0	66.2	74.9	80.9
OTHER RELATIVES	931	279	30.0	171	390	426	543	638	18.4	41.9	45.8	58.3	68.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	535	204	38.1	135	253	276	353	408	25.2	47.3	51.6	66.0	76.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	141	24	17.0	17	43	43	62	77	12.1	30.5	30.5	44.0	54.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	35	5	14.3	-	10	10	17	22	-	28.6	28.6	48.6	62.9
45 TO 64 YEARS	111	30	27.0	15	54	62	68	75	13.5	48.6	55.9	61.3	67.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	109	16	14.7	4	30	35	43	56	3.7	27.5	32.1	39.4	51.4

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
BLACK													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	5 728	2 166	37.8	1 590	2 823	3 297	3 566	3 810	27.8	49.3	57.6	62.3	66.5
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 480	884	59.7	732	946	1 021	1 106	1 210	49.5	63.9	69.0	74.7	81.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 003	220	21.9	157	257	325	393	426	15.7	25.6	32.4	39.2	42.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	552	122	22.1	85	169	196	214	223	15.4	30.6	35.5	38.8	40.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	279	77	27.6	50	100	100	111	120	17.9	35.8	35.8	39.8	43.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	273	45	16.5	35	69	96	103	103	12.8	25.3	35.2	37.7	37.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	551	170	30.9	143	227	248	259	280	26.0	41.2	45.0	47.0	50.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	403	147	36.5	116	204	218	222	245	28.8	50.6	54.1	55.1	60.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	525	167	31.8	101	306	347	360	377	19.2	58.3	66.1	68.6	71.8
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 214	456	37.6	256	714	942	1 012	1 049	21.1	58.8	77.6	83.4	86.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	395	145	36.7	68	181	259	287	316	17.2	45.8	65.6	72.7	80.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	409	161	39.4	79	251	343	366	366	19.3	61.4	83.9	89.5	89.5
75 YEARS AND OVER.	410	150	36.6	109	282	340	359	367	26.6	68.8	82.9	87.6	89.5
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 924	795	41.3	515	1 114	1 310	1 369	1 451	26.8	57.9	68.1	71.2	75.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	334	214	64.1	163	220	244	257	266	48.8	65.9	73.1	76.9	79.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	205	73	35.6	49	73	90	106	106	23.9	35.6	43.9	51.7	51.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	122	37	30.3	20	49	54	61	61	16.4	40.2	44.3	50.0	50.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	39	13	33.3	6	13	13	13	13	15.4	33.3	33.3	33.3	33.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	83	24	28.9	14	36	41	48	48	16.9	43.4	49.4	57.8	57.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	184	87	47.3	74	129	131	134	148	40.2	70.1	71.2	72.8	80.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	175	68	38.9	55	68	82	82	99	31.4	38.9	46.9	46.9	56.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	250	79	31.6	36	152	161	165	177	14.4	60.8	64.4	66.0	70.8
65 YEARS AND OVER.	654	237	36.2	118	423	548	564	594	18.0	64.7	83.8	86.2	90.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	184	67	36.4	24	96	148	148	170	13.0	52.2	80.4	80.4	92.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	236	102	43.2	38	160	209	217	217	16.1	67.8	88.6	91.9	91.9
75 YEARS AND OVER.	234	68	29.1	56	167	191	199	207	23.9	71.4	81.6	85.0	88.5

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
TOTAL PERSONS	357 531	133 827	37.4	100 299	165 292	193 476	217 002	237 962	28.1	46.2	54.1	60.7	66.6
UNDER 16 YEARS	137 049	56 435	41.2	42 811	69 435	80 403	89 426	97 644	31.2	50.7	58.7	65.3	71.2
16 TO 21 YEARS	48 770	19 933	40.9	15 352	24 088	27 955	31 445	34 126	31.5	49.4	57.3	64.5	70.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	19 695	6 804	34.5	4 957	8 563	10 299	11 682	12 818	25.2	43.5	52.3	59.3	65.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	52 378	15 887	30.3	11 744	20 162	24 159	27 653	31 094	22.4	38.5	46.1	52.8	59.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	35 577	11 027	31.0	8 362	13 685	16 052	18 188	20 336	23.5	38.5	45.1	51.1	57.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	19 204	5 695	29.7	4 363	7 225	8 456	9 625	10 920	22.7	37.6	44.0	50.1	56.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	16 373	5 332	32.6	3 999	6 460	7 596	8 563	9 416	24.4	39.5	46.4	52.3	57.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	27 094	8 824	32.6	6 753	10 803	12 772	14 394	15 743	24.9	39.9	47.1	53.1	58.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	10 300	3 627	35.2	2 629	4 375	5 093	5 714	6 295	25.5	42.5	49.4	55.5	61.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	8 244	3 266	39.6	2 472	4 057	4 837	5 372	5 766	30.0	49.2	58.7	65.2	69.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	18 424	8 024	43.6	5 219	10 124	11 906	13 128	14 140	28.3	55.0	64.6	71.3	76.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	7 045	2 895	41.1	1 856	3 652	4 262	4 696	5 077	26.3	51.8	60.5	66.7	72.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	4 989	2 178	43.7	1 452	2 816	3 304	3 664	3 915	29.1	56.4	66.2	73.4	78.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	6 390	2 951	46.2	1 911	3 656	4 340	4 768	5 148	29.9	57.2	67.9	74.6	80.6
FEMALE	179 959	69 409	38.6	51 971	85 782	100 265	112 012	122 648	28.9	47.7	55.7	62.2	68.2
UNDER 16 YEARS	67 405	27 735	41.1	21 066	34 241	39 817	44 156	48 234	31.3	50.8	59.1	65.5	71.6
16 TO 21 YEARS	24 046	10 155	42.2	7 830	12 251	14 167	15 911	17 186	32.6	50.9	58.9	66.2	71.5
22 TO 24 YEARS	10 127	3 787	37.4	2 773	4 755	5 700	6 341	6 869	27.4	47.0	56.3	62.6	67.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	26 648	8 519	32.0	6 304	10 727	12 690	14 508	16 391	23.7	40.3	47.6	54.4	61.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	18 174	6 204	34.1	4 632	7 665	8 976	10 037	11 150	25.5	42.2	49.4	55.2	61.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	9 825	3 304	33.6	2 509	4 201	4 867	5 413	6 110	25.5	42.8	49.5	55.1	62.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	8 349	2 900	34.7	2 123	3 464	4 109	4 624	5 040	25.4	41.5	49.2	55.4	60.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	14 448	5 118	35.4	3 836	6 236	7 300	8 197	8 911	26.6	43.2	50.5	56.7	61.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 302	1 941	36.6	1 416	2 339	2 715	3 069	3 337	26.7	44.1	51.2	57.9	62.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 220	1 683	39.9	1 298	2 151	2 649	2 937	3 125	30.8	51.0	62.8	69.6	74.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 589	4 267	44.5	2 816	5 417	6 251	6 856	7 445	29.4	56.5	65.2	71.5	77.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	3 750	1 571	41.9	1 025	2 002	2 314	2 535	2 749	27.3	53.4	61.7	67.6	73.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 464	1 185	48.1	793	1 472	1 669	1 853	1 995	32.2	59.7	67.7	75.2	81.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	3 375	1 511	44.8	998	1 943	2 268	2 468	2 701	29.6	57.6	67.2	73.1	80.0
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	335 533	122 739	36.6	91 340	152 603	179 452	201 857	222 001	27.2	45.5	53.5	60.2	66.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	199 705	79 525	39.8	59 929	98 138	114 395	127 937	139 827	30.0	49.1	57.3	64.1	70.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	47 565	14 107	29.7	10 281	18 152	21 893	25 099	28 309	21.6	38.2	46.0	52.8	59.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	32 963	9 961	30.2	7 461	12 439	14 696	16 772	18 795	22.6	37.7	44.6	50.9	57.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	40 927	13 357	32.6	9 903	16 569	19 806	22 362	24 500	24.2	40.5	48.4	54.6	59.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 373	5 789	40.3	3 766	7 305	8 662	9 687	10 570	26.2	50.8	60.3	67.4	73.5
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	72 892	24 825	34.1	18 461	30 901	36 366	41 051	45 244	25.3	42.4	49.9	56.3	62.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	5 577	2 173	39.0	1 672	2 676	3 116	3 460	3 866	30.0	48.0	55.9	62.0	69.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	19 005	5 814	30.6	4 366	7 425	8 904	10 135	11 303	23.0	39.1	46.9	53.3	59.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	16 969	5 271	31.1	4 004	6 565	7 593	8 693	9 629	23.6	38.7	44.7	51.2	56.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	8 998	2 722	30.3	2 139	3 463	3 983	4 552	5 070	23.8	38.5	44.3	50.6	56.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	7 971	2 549	32.0	1 865	3 102	3 610	4 141	4 559	23.4	38.9	45.3	52.0	57.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	13 104	4 222	32.2	3 290	5 260	6 306	7 142	7 780	25.1	40.1	48.1	54.5	59.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 259	1 860	35.4	1 254	2 248	2 593	2 867	3 227	23.8	42.7	49.3	54.5	61.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 091	1 683	41.1	1 283	1 994	2 299	2 577	2 771	31.4	48.7	56.2	63.0	67.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 887	3 802	42.8	2 592	4 733	5 555	6 177	6 668	29.2	53.3	62.5	69.5	75.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	3 493	1 389	39.8	965	1 779	2 048	2 283	2 462	27.6	50.9	58.6	65.4	70.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 603	1 085	41.7	775	1 395	1 676	1 867	1 994	29.8	53.6	64.4	71.7	76.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 791	1 328	47.6	852	1 559	1 831	2 027	2 212	30.5	55.9	65.6	72.6	79.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	154 673	63 307	40.9	47 914	77 743	90 118	100 390	109 701	31.0	50.3	58.3	64.9	70.9
UNDER 3 YEARS	26 109	10 832	41.5	8 304	13 510	15 772	17 466	18 972	31.8	51.7	60.4	66.9	72.7
3 AND 4 YEARS	16 764	7 047	42.0	5 491	8 790	9 985	10 975	11 969	32.8	52.4	59.6	65.5	71.4
5 TO 17 YEARS	111 800	45 428	40.6	34 119	55 443	64 361	71 949	78 760	30.5	49.6	57.6	64.4	70.4
5 YEARS	8 224	3 588	43.6	2 796	4 356	5 041	5 616	6 181	34.0	53.0	61.3	68.3	75.2
6 TO 13 YEARS	66 763	27 125	40.6	20 349	33 195	38 459	42 844	46 895	30.5	49.7	57.6	64.2	70.2
14 TO 17 YEARS	36 813	14 715	40.0	10 974	17 892	20 861	23 489	25 684	29.8	48.6	56.7	63.8	69.8
OTHER RELATIVES	107 968	34 607	32.1	24 965	43 959	52 968	60 416	67 056	23.1	40.7	49.1	56.0	62.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	39 455	14 045	35.6	10 343	17 719	21 161	24 087	26 260	26.2	44.9	53.6	61.0	66.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	28 560	8 293	29.0	5 915	10 727	12 989	14 964	17 006	20.7	37.6	45.5	52.4	59.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 994	4 690	29.3	3 457	5 874	7 103	8 079	9 166	21.6	36.7	44.4	50.5	57.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	18 473	5 592	30.3	4 076	7 067	8 608	9 776	10 722	22.1	38.3	46.6	52.9	58.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 486	1 987	36.2	1 174	2 572	3 107	3 510	3 902	21.4	46.9	56.6	64.0	71.1
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	65 632	36 001	54.9	27 842	43 490	48 679	52 877	55 745	42.4	66.3	74.2	80.6	84.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	43 296	25 150	58.1	19 643	30 093	33 496	36 221	37 916	45.4	69.5	77.4	83.7	87.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 793	3 647	46.8	2 737	4 585	5 211	5 758	6 291	35.1	58.8	66.9	73.9	80.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 107	2 658	52.0	2 042	3 208	3 637	3 983	4 163	40.0	62.8	71.2	78.0	81.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	6 320	3 047	48.2	2 278	3 729	4 291	4 701	4 959	36.0	59.0	67.9	74.4	78.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 116	1 499	48.1	1 142	1 875	2 044	2 214	2 416	36.6	60.2	65.6	71.1	77.5
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	15 895	8 422	53.0	6 493	10 143	11 405	12 445	13 140	40.8	63.8	71.8	78.3	82.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 318	834	63.3	697	992	1 063	1 118	1 184	52.9	75.3	80.7	84.8	89.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 472	1 864	53.7	1 421	2 203	2 499	2 741	2 925	40.9	63.5	72.0	78.9	84.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 589	1 959	54.6	1 508	2 363	2 639	2 896	2 998	42.0	65.8	73.5	80.7	83.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 958	1 109	56.6	876	1 355	1 511	1 635	1 705	44.7	69.2	77.2	83.5	87.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 631	850	52.1	632	1 008	1 128	1 261	1 293	38.7	61.8	69.2	77.3	79.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 868	1 445	50.4	1 117	1 791	2 060	2 266	2 365	38.9	62.4	71.8	79.0	82.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 242	596	48.0	380	736	831	905	983	30.6	59.3	66.9	72.9	79.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	979	523	53.4	439	586	687	752	784	44.8	59.9	70.2	76.8	80.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 427	1 201	49.5	931	1 472	1 626	1 767	1 901	38.4	60.7	67.0	72.8	78.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	882	423	48.0	321	536	586	650	682	36.4	60.8	66.4	73.7	77.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	655	339	51.8	288	430	476	517	557	44.0	65.6	72.7	78.9	85.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	890	439	49.3	322	506	564	600	662	36.2	56.9	63.4	67.4	74.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	33 150	20 080	60.6	15 835	23 763	26 296	28 329	29 445	47.8	71.7	79.3	85.5	88.8
UNDER 3 YEARS	5 226	3 270	62.6	2 645	3 902	4 254	4 543	4 706	50.6	74.7	81.4	86.9	90.0
3 AND 4 YEARS	3 334	2 283	68.5	1 877	2 643	2 836	2 999	3 081	56.3	79.3	85.1	90.0	92.4
5 TO 17 YEARS	24 590	14 527	59.1	11 313	17 218	19 206	20 787	21 658	46.0	70.0	78.1	84.5	88.1
5 YEARS	1 721	993	57.7	827	1 188	1 360	1 503	1 574	48.1	69.0	79.0	87.3	91.5
6 TO 13 YEARS	14 245	8 536	59.9	6 615	10 133	11 276	12 168	12 675	46.4	71.1	79.2	85.4	89.0
14 TO 17 YEARS	8 624	4 998	58.0	3 871	5 897	6 570	7 116	7 409	44.9	68.4	76.2	82.5	85.9
OTHER RELATIVES	16 587	7 499	45.2	5 514	9 584	10 978	12 103	13 160	33.2	57.8	66.2	73.0	79.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	8 828	4 236	48.0	3 111	5 338	6 137	6 774	7 287	35.2	60.5	69.5	76.7	82.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 321	1 783	41.3	1 316	2 382	2 712	3 017	3 366	30.5	55.1	62.8	69.8	77.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 518	699	46.0	534	845	998	1 087	1 165	35.2	55.7	65.7	71.6	76.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 231	483	39.2	342	616	713	778	827	27.8	50.0	57.9	63.2	67.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	689	298	43.3	211	403	418	447	515	30.6	58.5	60.7	64.9	74.7

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	21 998	11 088	50.4	8 959	12 689	14 024	15 145	15 961	40.7	57.7	63.8	68.8	72.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	5 809	3 647	62.8	3 191	3 948	4 262	4 616	4 761	54.9	68.0	73.4	79.5	82.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 813	1 780	37.0	1 463	2 010	2 266	2 554	2 785	30.4	41.8	47.1	53.1	57.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 614	1 066	40.8	901	1 246	1 356	1 416	1 541	34.5	47.7	51.9	54.2	59.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 436	569	39.6	457	656	719	745	821	31.8	45.7	50.1	51.9	57.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 178	497	42.2	444	590	637	671	720	37.7	50.1	54.1	57.0	61.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 199	973	44.2	836	1 078	1 195	1 273	1 367	38.0	49.0	54.3	57.9	62.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 295	663	51.2	548	779	819	901	949	42.3	60.2	63.2	69.6	73.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 217	724	59.5	567	809	882	944	988	46.6	66.5	72.5	77.6	81.2
65 YEARS AND OVER.	4 051	2 235	55.2	1 453	2 819	3 244	3 441	3 570	35.9	69.6	80.1	84.9	88.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 268	631	49.8	357	794	920	976	1 026	28.2	62.6	72.6	77.0	80.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 065	617	57.9	420	803	895	947	979	39.4	75.4	84.0	88.9	91.9
75 YEARS AND OVER.	1 718	987	57.5	676	1 222	1 429	1 518	1 565	39.3	71.1	83.2	88.4	91.1
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	9 861	5 490	55.7	4 464	6 324	6 965	7 433	7 820	45.3	64.1	70.6	75.4	79.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 697	1 887	70.0	1 677	1 987	2 126	2 294	2 360	62.2	73.7	78.8	85.1	87.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 884	806	42.8	691	940	1 032	1 137	1 248	36.7	49.9	54.8	60.4	66.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	805	349	43.4	310	437	490	511	538	38.5	54.3	60.9	63.5	66.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	431	196	45.5	168	243	261	261	271	39.0	56.4	60.6	60.6	62.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	374	153	40.9	142	194	229	250	267	38.0	51.9	61.2	66.8	71.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	901	396	44.0	338	448	500	529	578	37.5	49.7	55.5	58.7	64.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	613	331	54.0	275	374	407	445	467	44.9	61.0	66.4	72.6	76.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	532	357	67.1	293	384	418	450	481	55.1	72.2	78.6	84.6	90.4
65 YEARS AND OVER.	2 429	1 364	56.2	880	1 754	1 992	2 067	2 148	36.2	72.2	82.0	85.1	88.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	700	353	50.4	223	476	536	545	569	31.9	68.0	76.6	77.9	81.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	700	438	62.6	280	545	606	639	653	40.0	77.9	86.6	91.3	93.3
75 YEARS AND OVER.	1 029	573	55.7	377	733	850	883	926	36.6	71.2	82.6	85.8	90.0

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION
RURAL

	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
TOTAL PERSONS	135 651	15 584	11.5	9 304	22 486	29 571	38 062	45 855	6.9	16.6	21.8	28.1	33.8
UNDER 16 YEARS	38 651	5 561	14.4	3 123	7 929	10 390	13 479	16 160	8.1	20.5	26.9	34.9	41.8
16 TO 21 YEARS	12 864	1 847	14.4	1 289	2 398	3 007	3 843	4 704	10.0	18.6	23.4	29.9	36.6
22 TO 24 YEARS	6 040	789	13.1	502	1 166	1 504	1 948	2 235	8.3	19.3	24.9	32.3	37.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	21 598	2 291	10.6	1 545	3 164	4 270	5 532	6 753	7.2	14.6	19.8	25.6	31.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 784	1 222	8.3	686	1 918	2 578	3 290	4 054	4.6	13.0	17.4	22.3	27.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	8 386	841	10.0	452	1 234	1 614	2 008	2 528	5.4	14.7	19.2	23.9	30.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	6 398	381	6.0	234	684	964	1 282	1 526	3.7	10.7	15.1	20.0	23.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	13 934	911	6.5	645	1 342	1 767	2 249	2 829	4.6	9.6	12.7	16.1	20.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	7 591	460	6.1	284	655	882	1 123	1 366	3.7	8.6	11.6	14.8	18.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	6 297	550	8.7	368	804	1 020	1 354	1 632	5.8	12.8	16.2	21.5	25.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 892	1 953	14.1	862	3 110	4 153	5 244	6 122	6.2	22.4	29.9	37.7	44.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	4 647	463	10.0	217	687	923	1 325	1 682	4.7	14.8	19.9	28.5	36.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	4 023	548	13.6	205	873	1 198	1 553	1 824	5.1	21.7	29.8	38.6	45.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	5 222	942	18.0	440	1 550	2 032	2 366	2 616	8.4	29.7	38.9	45.3	50.1
FEMALE	68 564	7 941	11.6	4 861	11 355	14 852	19 419	23 382	7.1	16.6	21.7	28.3	34.1
UNDER 16 YEARS	18 909	2 657	14.1	1 526	3 818	4 993	6 578	7 964	8.1	20.2	26.4	34.8	42.1
16 TO 21 YEARS	6 281	893	14.2	614	1 174	1 444	1 952	2 392	9.8	18.7	23.0	31.1	38.1
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 999	414	13.8	266	612	804	1 083	1 271	8.9	20.4	26.8	36.1	42.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 754	1 347	11.5	889	1 885	2 521	3 286	3 854	7.6	16.0	21.4	28.0	32.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	8 213	762	9.3	449	1 110	1 416	1 849	2 347	5.5	13.5	17.2	22.5	28.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	4 608	533	11.6	288	726	919	1 161	1 505	6.3	15.8	19.9	25.2	32.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	3 605	229	6.4	161	384	497	688	842	4.5	10.7	13.8	19.1	23.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 029	486	6.1	344	700	948	1 195	1 487	4.3	8.7	11.8	14.9	18.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 701	253	6.8	146	378	495	630	770	3.9	10.2	13.4	17.0	20.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 099	290	9.4	201	419	536	740	881	6.5	13.5	17.9	23.9	28.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 579	839	15.0	426	1 259	1 675	2 106	2 416	7.6	22.6	30.0	37.7	43.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 903	231	12.1	103	310	423	621	730	5.4	16.3	22.2	32.6	38.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 320	170	12.9	71	264	382	479	564	5.4	20.0	28.9	36.3	42.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 356	438	18.6	252	685	870	1 006	1 122	10.7	29.1	36.9	42.7	47.6
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	124 029	11 843	9.5	6 720	17 791	24 022	31 960	39 147	5.4	14.3	19.4	25.8	31.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	55 042	6 948	12.6	3 862	10 125	13 389	17 605	21 260	7.0	18.4	24.3	32.0	38.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	18 734	1 718	9.2	1 093	2 491	3 460	4 635	5 689	5.8	13.3	18.5	24.7	30.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 842	1 028	7.4	532	1 672	2 323	3 008	3 759	3.8	12.1	16.8	21.7	27.2
45 TO 64 YEARS	25 628	1 379	5.4	896	2 111	2 884	3 830	4 843	3.5	8.2	11.3	14.9	18.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 783	770	7.1	337	1 392	1 966	2 882	3 596	3.1	12.9	18.2	26.7	33.3
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	30 357	2 894	9.5	1 723	4 345	5 759	7 497	9 094	5.7	14.3	19.0	24.7	30.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 119	339	30.3	189	443	521	607	652	16.9	39.6	46.6	54.2	58.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 953	768	12.9	530	1 091	1 419	1 826	2 249	8.9	18.3	23.8	30.7	37.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 844	582	10.0	289	896	1 241	1 531	1 837	4.9	15.3	21.2	26.2	31.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 356	423	12.6	207	598	797	950	1 152	6.2	17.8	23.7	28.3	34.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 488	159	6.4	82	298	444	581	685	3.3	12.0	17.8	23.4	27.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	5 446	372	6.8	253	559	729	969	1 202	4.6	10.3	13.4	17.8	22.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 377	159	4.7	104	226	325	424	515	3.1	6.7	9.6	12.6	15.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 802	193	6.9	133	288	360	466	539	4.7	10.3	12.8	16.6	19.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 816	481	8.3	225	842	1 164	1 674	2 100	3.9	14.5	20.0	28.8	36.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 216	110	5.0	72	183	256	407	581	3.2	8.3	11.6	18.4	26.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 965	223	11.3	78	346	479	684	829	4.0	17.6	24.4	34.8	42.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 635	148	9.1	75	313	429	583	690	4.6	19.1	26.2	35.7	42.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	43 407	5 906	13.6	3 279	8 498	11 205	14 589	17 639	7.6	19.6	25.8	33.6	40.6
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 010	1 201	17.1	701	1 710	2 192	2 789	3 239	10.0	24.4	31.3	39.8	46.2
3 AND 4 YEARS	4 964	848	17.1	474	1 127	1 460	1 908	2 223	9.5	22.7	29.4	38.4	44.8
5 TO 17 YEARS	31 433	3 857	12.3	2 104	5 661	7 553	9 892	12 177	6.7	18.0	24.0	31.5	38.7
5 YEARS	2 615	416	15.9	240	589	786	1 012	1 195	9.2	22.5	30.1	38.7	45.7
6 TO 13 YEARS	19 057	2 458	12.9	1 375	3 639	4 808	6 257	7 624	7.2	19.1	25.2	32.8	40.0
14 TO 17 YEARS	9 761	983	10.1	489	1 433	1 959	2 623	3 358	5.0	14.7	20.1	26.9	34.4
OTHER RELATIVES	50 265	3 043	6.1	1 718	4 948	7 058	9 874	12 414	3.4	9.8	14.0	19.6	24.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	10 516	703	6.7	394	1 184	1 663	2 409	2 969	3.7	11.3	15.8	22.9	28.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 781	950	7.4	563	1 400	2 041	2 809	3 440	4.4	11.0	16.0	22.0	26.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	7 998	446	5.6	243	776	1 082	1 477	1 922	3.0	9.7	13.5	18.5	24.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	14 003	655	4.7	406	1 038	1 470	1 971	2 587	2.9	7.4	10.5	14.1	18.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 967	289	5.8	112	550	802	1 208	1 496	2.3	11.1	16.1	24.3	30.1
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	9 256	3 163	34.2	1 910	3 834	4 304	5 124	5 790	20.6	41.4	46.5	55.4	62.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 194	2 260	43.5	1 369	2 653	2 908	3 418	3 782	26.4	51.1	56.0	65.8	72.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 306	397	30.4	260	494	567	687	746	19.9	37.8	43.4	52.6	57.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	877	271	30.9	148	340	365	430	511	16.9	38.8	41.6	49.0	58.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 203	176	14.6	101	273	347	412	486	8.4	22.7	28.8	34.2	40.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	676	59	8.7	32	74	117	177	265	4.7	10.9	17.3	26.2	39.2
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	2 676	816	30.5	494	1 041	1 191	1 410	1 576	18.5	38.9	44.5	52.7	58.9
15 TO 24 YEARS	209	130	62.2	61	165	177	181	181	29.2	78.9	84.7	86.6	86.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	633	272	43.0	187	344	366	431	450	29.5	54.3	57.8	68.1	71.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	603	233	38.6	130	276	294	343	408	21.6	45.8	48.8	56.9	67.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	370	188	50.8	95	203	221	242	285	25.7	54.9	59.7	65.4	77.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	233	45	19.3	35	73	73	101	123	15.0	31.3	31.3	43.3	52.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	424	97	22.9	54	127	158	198	221	12.7	30.0	37.3	46.7	52.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	220	25	11.4	18	39	52	63	73	8.2	17.7	23.6	28.6	33.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	213	23	10.8	18	49	75	89	89	8.5	23.0	35.2	41.8	41.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	374	36	9.6	26	41	69	105	154	7.0	11.0	18.4	28.1	41.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	103	11	10.7	8	11	28	41	51	7.8	10.7	27.2	39.8	49.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	84	25	29.8	18	25	25	48	62	21.4	29.8	29.8	57.1	73.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	187	-	-	-	5	16	16	41	-	2.7	8.6	8.6	21.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 087	2 004	49.0	1 232	2 323	2 505	2 903	3 173	30.1	56.8	61.3	71.0	77.6
UNDER 3 YEARS	610	370	60.7	276	407	435	461	468	45.2	66.7	71.3	75.6	76.7
3 AND 4 YEARS	407	220	54.1	161	252	276	306	312	39.6	61.9	67.8	75.2	76.7
5 TO 17 YEARS	3 070	1 414	46.1	795	1 664	1 794	2 136	2 393	25.9	54.2	58.4	69.6	77.9
5 YEARS	277	158	57.0	108	167	172	217	245	39.0	60.3	62.1	78.3	88.4
6 TO 13 YEARS	1 832	870	47.5	502	1 012	1 114	1 314	1 458	27.4	55.2	60.8	71.7	79.6
14 TO 17 YEARS	961	386	40.2	185	485	508	605	690	19.3	50.5	52.9	63.0	71.8
OTHER RELATIVES	2 493	343	13.8	184	470	608	811	1 041	7.4	18.9	24.4	32.5	41.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	898	126	14.0	76	165	226	334	428	8.5	18.4	25.2	37.2	47.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	673	125	18.6	73	150	201	256	296	10.8	22.3	29.9	38.0	44.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	274	38	13.9	18	64	71	87	103	6.6	23.4	25.9	31.8	37.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	346	31	9.0	11	58	62	62	103	3.2	16.8	17.9	17.9	29.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	302	23	7.6	6	33	48	72	111	2.0	10.9	15.9	23.8	36.8

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	11 622	3 741	32.2	2 584	4 695	5 549	6 102	6 708	22.2	40.4	47.7	52.5	57.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 513	1 249	49.7	1 052	1 368	1 512	1 665	1 839	41.9	54.4	60.2	66.3	73.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 864	573	20.0	452	673	810	897	1 064	15.8	23.5	28.3	31.3	37.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	942	194	20.6	154	246	255	282	295	16.3	26.1	27.1	29.9	31.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	562	133	23.7	110	156	156	179	187	19.6	27.8	27.8	31.9	33.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	380	61	16.1	44	90	99	103	108	11.6	23.7	26.1	27.1	28.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	821	198	24.1	143	261	304	334	360	17.4	31.8	37.0	40.7	43.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	656	126	19.2	102	153	166	189	209	15.5	23.3	25.3	28.8	31.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	717	218	30.4	156	276	315	373	415	21.8	38.5	43.9	52.0	57.9
65 YEARS AND OVER.	3 109	1 183	38.1	525	1 718	2 187	2 362	2 526	16.9	55.3	70.3	76.0	81.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	748	232	31.0	115	310	416	460	557	15.4	41.4	55.6	61.5	74.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	854	268	31.4	102	408	517	601	631	11.9	47.8	60.5	70.4	73.9
75 YEARS AND OVER.	1 507	683	45.3	308	1 000	1 254	1 301	1 338	20.4	66.4	83.2	86.3	88.8
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	4 696	1 890	40.2	1 384	2 268	2 634	2 903	3 141	29.5	48.3	56.1	61.8	66.9
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 234	649	52.6	533	730	814	917	1 025	43.2	59.2	66.0	74.3	83.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	957	270	28.2	215	312	369	422	452	22.5	32.6	38.6	44.1	47.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	257	102	39.7	91	120	120	120	125	35.4	46.7	46.7	46.7	48.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	145	66	45.5	60	73	73	73	78	41.4	50.3	50.3	50.3	53.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	112	36	32.1	31	47	47	47	47	27.7	42.0	42.0	42.0	42.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	330	92	27.9	75	96	113	117	132	22.7	29.1	34.2	35.5	40.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	233	62	26.6	50	88	93	100	112	21.5	37.8	39.9	42.9	48.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	368	144	39.1	114	152	168	200	215	31.0	41.3	45.7	54.3	58.4
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 317	571	43.4	306	770	957	1 027	1 080	23.2	58.5	72.7	78.0	82.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	353	123	34.8	65	156	199	222	244	18.4	44.2	56.4	62.9	69.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	255	94	36.9	34	132	176	204	206	13.3	51.8	69.0	80.0	80.8
75 YEARS AND OVER.	709	354	49.9	207	482	582	601	630	29.2	68.0	82.1	84.8	88.9

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
TOTAL PERSONS	624 452	144 081	23.1	92 559	203 636	260 037	312 198	358 641	14.8	32.6	41.6	50.0	57.4
UNDER 16 YEARS	230 786	61 512	26.7	39 137	87 044	109 807	129 697	146 931	17.0	37.7	47.6	56.2	63.7
16 TO 21 YEARS	83 473	20 647	24.7	14 150	28 060	35 358	42 613	48 796	17.0	33.6	42.4	51.1	58.5
22 TO 24 YEARS	34 362	7 132	20.8	4 857	9 929	12 954	15 818	18 573	14.1	28.9	37.7	46.0	54.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	101 791	19 883	19.5	12 974	28 774	37 381	45 818	53 451	12.7	28.3	36.7	45.0	52.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	64 771	12 453	19.2	7 898	18 091	23 481	28 539	33 244	12.2	27.9	36.3	44.1	51.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	35 021	6 965	19.9	4 366	10 191	13 280	16 119	18 542	12.5	29.1	37.9	46.0	52.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	29 750	5 488	18.4	3 532	7 900	10 201	12 420	14 702	11.9	26.6	34.3	41.7	49.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	49 512	8 593	17.4	5 372	12 181	15 889	19 489	22 864	10.8	24.6	32.1	39.4	46.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	19 386	3 580	18.5	2 372	4 861	6 235	7 792	9 085	12.2	25.1	32.2	40.2	46.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	12 713	2 510	19.7	1 622	3 535	4 837	5 918	6 835	12.8	27.8	38.0	46.6	53.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	27 658	7 771	28.1	4 177	11 161	14 095	16 514	18 862	15.1	40.4	51.0	59.7	68.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	10 589	2 369	22.4	1 245	3 511	4 493	5 446	6 436	11.8	33.2	42.4	51.4	60.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	7 992	2 536	31.7	1 222	3 499	4 368	4 989	5 663	15.3	43.8	54.7	62.4	70.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	9 077	2 866	31.6	1 710	4 151	5 234	6 079	6 763	18.8	45.7	57.7	67.0	74.5
FEMALE	294 773	70 492	23.9	45 324	99 009	125 669	150 054	171 709	15.4	33.6	42.6	50.9	58.3
UNDER 16 YEARS	112 346	30 419	27.1	19 379	42 932	53 855	63 417	71 820	17.2	38.2	47.9	56.4	63.9
16 TO 21 YEARS	38 298	9 244	24.1	6 249	12 788	16 364	19 718	22 548	16.3	33.4	42.7	51.5	58.9
22 TO 24 YEARS	15 448	3 473	22.5	2 432	4 733	6 089	7 408	8 585	15.7	30.6	39.4	48.0	55.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	46 796	9 684	20.7	6 336	14 041	17 998	21 887	25 278	13.5	30.0	38.5	46.8	54.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	30 796	6 106	19.8	3 861	8 740	11 287	13 615	15 895	12.5	28.4	36.7	44.2	51.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	16 736	3 498	20.9	2 157	5 067	6 572	7 873	9 144	12.9	30.3	39.3	47.0	54.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	14 060	2 608	18.5	1 704	3 673	4 715	5 742	6 751	12.1	26.1	33.5	40.8	48.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	23 310	4 137	17.7	2 638	5 739	7 479	9 108	10 595	11.3	24.6	32.1	39.1	45.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	8 659	1 825	21.1	1 261	2 403	3 048	3 708	4 351	14.6	27.8	35.2	42.8	50.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	6 032	1 311	21.7	882	1 813	2 412	2 992	3 468	14.6	30.1	40.0	49.6	57.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 088	4 293	32.8	2 286	5 820	7 137	8 201	9 169	17.5	44.5	54.5	62.7	70.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	5 074	1 361	26.8	682	1 892	2 360	2 826	3 224	13.4	37.3	46.5	55.7	63.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	3 831	1 430	37.3	678	1 865	2 264	2 569	2 885	17.7	48.7	59.1	67.1	75.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	4 183	1 502	35.9	926	2 063	2 513	2 806	3 060	22.1	49.3	60.1	67.1	73.2
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	572 636	121 920	21.3	75 806	176 920	229 141	278 447	322 180	13.2	30.9	40.0	48.6	56.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	332 412	80 373	24.2	50 832	115 035	146 917	176 070	201 487	15.3	34.6	44.2	53.0	60.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	88 455	15 454	17.5	9 522	23 431	31 013	38 621	45 474	10.8	26.5	35.1	43.7	51.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	58 407	10 401	17.8	6 359	15 506	20 385	25 136	29 526	10.9	26.5	34.9	43.0	50.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	72 314	11 331	15.7	6 948	16 284	21 946	27 577	32 574	9.6	22.5	30.3	38.1	45.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	21 048	4 361	20.7	2 145	6 664	8 880	11 043	13 119	10.2	31.7	42.2	52.5	62.3
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	134 152	26 613	19.8	16 521	38 783	50 204	61 652	71 485	12.3	28.9	37.4	46.0	53.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	13 194	3 374	25.6	2 277	4 847	6 003	7 257	8 276	17.3	36.7	45.5	55.0	62.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	40 337	8 055	20.0	5 005	11 972	15 377	18 805	21 707	12.4	29.7	38.1	46.6	53.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	29 936	5 911	19.7	3 767	8 631	11 205	13 723	15 855	12.6	28.8	37.4	45.8	53.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	15 655	3 180	20.3	1 990	4 671	6 039	7 478	8 478	12.7	29.8	38.6	47.8	54.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	14 281	2 731	19.1	1 777	3 960	5 166	6 245	7 377	12.4	27.7	36.2	43.7	51.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	23 801	4 167	17.5	2 545	5 936	7 818	9 611	11 243	10.7	24.9	32.8	40.4	47.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	9 413	1 467	15.6	942	2 081	2 659	3 458	4 054	10.0	22.1	28.2	36.7	43.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	5 983	1 112	18.6	708	1 530	2 108	2 575	2 981	11.8	25.6	35.2	43.0	49.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 488	2 527	22.0	1 277	3 786	5 034	6 223	7 369	11.1	33.0	43.8	54.2	64.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	4 577	805	17.6	419	1 264	1 697	2 097	2 600	9.2	27.6	37.1	45.8	56.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	3 377	800	23.7	361	1 151	1 563	1 878	2 187	10.7	34.1	46.3	55.6	64.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	3 534	922	26.1	497	1 371	1 774	2 248	2 582	14.1	38.8	50.2	63.6	73.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	259 615	67 128	25.9	42 539	95 472	120 931	143 402	163 018	16.4	36.8	46.6	55.2	62.8
UNDER 3 YEARS	46 063	12 600	27.4	8 164	18 008	22 637	26 933	30 377	17.7	39.1	49.1	58.5	65.9
3 AND 4 YEARS	29 133	7 848	26.9	4 916	11 139	14 021	16 610	18 735	16.9	38.2	48.1	57.0	64.3
5 TO 17 YEARS	184 419	46 680	25.3	29 459	66 325	84 273	99 859	113 906	16.0	36.0	45.7	54.1	61.8
5 YEARS	14 049	3 748	26.7	2 490	5 293	6 597	7 799	8 927	17.7	37.7	47.0	55.5	63.5
6 TO 13 YEARS	111 113	29 298	26.4	18 344	41 539	52 566	62 043	70 305	16.5	37.4	47.3	55.8	63.3
14 TO 17 YEARS	59 257	13 634	23.0	8 625	19 493	25 110	30 017	34 674	14.6	32.9	42.4	50.7	58.5
OTHER RELATIVES	178 869	28 179	15.8	16 746	42 665	58 006	73 393	87 677	9.4	23.9	32.4	41.0	49.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	59 603	9 871	16.6	6 016	14 716	19 983	25 411	30 193	10.1	24.7	33.5	42.6	50.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	48 118	7 399	15.4	4 517	11 459	15 636	19 816	23 767	9.4	23.8	32.5	41.2	49.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	28 471	4 490	15.8	2 592	6 875	9 180	11 413	13 671	9.1	24.1	32.2	40.1	48.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	33 117	4 585	13.8	2 753	6 737	9 361	11 933	14 296	8.3	20.3	28.3	36.0	43.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 560	1 834	19.2	868	2 878	3 846	4 820	5 750	9.1	30.1	40.2	50.4	60.1
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	49 894	24 081	48.3	17 104	29 436	33 450	36 870	39 224	34.3	59.0	67.0	73.9	78.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	33 532	18 024	53.8	12 964	21 671	24 193	26 425	27 788	38.7	64.6	72.1	78.8	82.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 551	2 266	40.8	1 639	2 906	3 481	3 846	4 098	29.5	52.4	62.7	69.3	73.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 723	1 448	38.9	994	1 818	2 175	2 430	2 618	26.7	48.8	58.4	65.3	70.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	4 917	1 737	35.3	1 142	2 182	2 560	2 973	3 339	23.2	44.4	52.1	60.5	67.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 171	606	27.9	365	859	1 041	1 196	1 381	16.8	39.6	48.0	55.1	63.6
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	13 013	5 977	45.9	4 271	7 378	8 463	9 344	9 989	32.8	56.7	65.0	71.8	76.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 316	926	70.4	735	1 062	1 132	1 169	1 194	55.9	80.7	86.0	88.8	90.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 353	1 826	54.5	1 342	2 256	2 514	2 711	2 834	40.0	67.3	75.0	80.9	84.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 931	1 271	43.4	900	1 583	1 896	2 112	2 234	30.7	54.0	64.7	72.1	76.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 521	742	48.8	533	906	1 055	1 183	1 243	35.0	59.6	69.4	77.8	81.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 410	529	37.5	367	677	841	929	991	26.0	48.0	59.6	65.9	70.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 378	978	41.1	636	1 218	1 415	1 603	1 743	26.7	51.2	59.5	67.4	73.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	932	319	34.2	244	418	479	564	644	26.2	44.8	51.4	60.5	69.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	655	202	30.8	129	250	317	369	416	19.7	38.2	48.4	56.3	63.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 448	455	31.4	285	591	710	816	924	19.7	40.8	49.0	56.4	63.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	419	131	31.3	71	171	207	229	277	16.9	40.8	49.4	54.7	66.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	428	150	35.0	88	185	238	257	265	20.6	43.2	55.6	60.0	61.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	601	174	29.0	126	235	265	330	382	21.0	39.1	44.1	54.9	63.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 827	15 477	57.7	11 163	18 466	20 526	22 228	23 169	41.6	68.8	76.5	82.9	86.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	3 828	2 511	65.6	1 915	2 953	3 142	3 312	3 440	50.0	77.1	82.1	86.5	89.9
3 AND 4 YEARS	2 614	1 678	64.2	1 313	1 948	2 083	2 233	2 293	50.2	74.5	79.7	85.4	87.7
5 TO 17 YEARS	20 385	11 288	55.4	7 935	13 565	15 301	16 683	17 436	38.9	66.5	75.1	81.8	85.5
5 YEARS	1 309	800	61.1	623	944	1 046	1 124	1 157	47.6	72.1	79.9	85.9	88.4
6 TO 13 YEARS	11 760	6 931	58.9	4 848	8 222	9 168	9 962	10 333	41.2	69.9	78.0	84.7	87.9
14 TO 17 YEARS	7 316	3 557	48.6	2 464	4 399	5 087	5 597	5 946	33.7	60.1	69.5	76.5	81.3
OTHER RELATIVES	10 054	2 627	26.1	1 670	3 592	4 461	5 298	6 066	16.6	35.7	44.4	52.7	60.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 389	1 621	30.1	1 066	2 143	2 535	3 028	3 425	19.8	39.8	47.0	56.2	63.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 198	440	20.0	297	650	967	1 135	1 264	13.5	29.6	44.0	51.6	57.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	792	177	22.3	94	235	279	318	384	11.9	29.7	35.2	40.2	48.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	952	238	25.0	133	296	349	437	536	14.0	31.1	36.7	45.9	56.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	723	151	20.9	80	268	331	380	457	11.1	37.1	45.8	52.6	63.2

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 338. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	51 816	22 161	42.8	16 753	26 716	30 896	33 751	36 461	32.3	51.6	59.6	65.1	70.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	16 209	8 918	55.0	7 312	9 998	11 202	12 058	12 813	45.1	61.7	69.1	74.4	79.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 336	4 429	33.2	3 452	5 343	6 368	7 197	7 977	25.9	40.1	47.8	54.0	59.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 364	2 052	32.2	1 539	2 585	3 096	3 403	3 718	24.2	40.6	48.6	53.5	58.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 816	1 199	31.4	938	1 506	1 830	1 993	2 166	24.6	39.5	48.0	52.2	56.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 548	853	33.5	601	1 079	1 266	1 410	1 552	23.6	42.3	49.7	55.3	60.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 756	1 587	33.4	1 115	2 095	2 391	2 755	3 046	23.4	44.0	50.3	57.9	64.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 641	1 009	38.2	772	1 232	1 426	1 583	1 761	29.2	46.6	54.0	59.9	66.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 900	756	39.8	531	966	1 198	1 284	1 403	27.9	50.8	63.1	67.6	73.8
65 YEARS AND OVER.	6 610	3 410	51.6	2 032	4 497	5 215	5 471	5 743	30.7	68.0	78.9	82.8	86.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 975	923	46.7	538	1 147	1 322	1 431	1 562	27.2	58.1	66.9	72.5	79.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 084	1 160	55.7	577	1 539	1 733	1 785	1 848	27.7	73.8	83.2	85.7	88.7
75 YEARS AND OVER.	2 551	1 327	52.0	917	1 811	2 160	2 255	2 333	35.9	71.0	84.7	88.4	91.5
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	14 620	8 294	56.7	6 376	9 665	10 811	11 401	12 011	43.6	66.1	73.9	78.0	82.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 974	2 674	67.3	2 355	2 921	3 202	3 345	3 519	59.3	73.5	80.6	84.2	88.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 917	1 375	47.1	1 073	1 623	1 859	1 976	2 074	36.8	55.6	63.7	67.7	71.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 190	560	47.1	495	638	701	775	820	41.6	53.6	58.9	65.1	68.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	681	302	44.3	264	354	396	439	478	38.8	52.0	58.1	64.5	70.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	509	258	50.7	231	284	305	336	342	45.4	55.8	59.9	66.0	67.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 217	533	43.8	443	672	758	834	873	36.4	55.2	62.3	68.5	71.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	857	489	57.1	404	550	588	621	709	47.1	64.2	68.6	72.5	82.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	861	484	56.2	387	557	638	668	740	44.9	64.7	74.1	77.6	85.9
65 YEARS AND OVER.	3 604	2 179	60.5	1 219	2 704	3 065	3 182	3 276	33.8	75.0	85.0	88.3	90.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 039	639	61.5	350	749	817	868	894	33.7	72.1	78.6	83.5	86.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 155	731	63.3	326	910	1 022	1 058	1 085	28.2	78.8	88.5	91.6	93.9
75 YEARS AND OVER.	1 410	809	57.4	543	1 045	1 226	1 256	1 297	38.5	74.1	87.0	89.1	92.0

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980

(EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B)

NORTHEAST REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	11 620 664	436 448	9 277 637	1 906 579	1 382 855	46 211	1 030 903	305 741	4 619 518	551 998	2 654 485	1 413 035
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	10 463 644	428 906	9 031 788	1 002 950	1 210 456	41 549	962 983	205 924	3 218 626	539 860	2 424 176	254 590
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	10 154 788	425 332	8 804 646	924 810	1 195 135	41 463	954 015	199 657	3 088 310	532 236	2 327 681	228 393
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 173 184	18 357	1 014 497	140 330	51 524	663	37 341	13 520	202 590	13 705	160 122	28 763
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	143 261	2 946	117 720	22 595	7 101	92	4 446	2 563	19 032	1 170	12 536	5 326
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	8 207 628	215 119	6 132 331	1 860 178	1 062 481	27 228	736 573	298 680	2 964 230	203 413	1 381 967	1 378 850
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 825 687	12 948	1 109 724	1 703 015	520 160	3 078	242 257	274 825	1 463 779	16 211	189 972	1 257 596
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	664 233	30 952	472 419	160 862	246 336	13 021	183 681	49 634	189 018	10 290	67 666	111 062
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5 926 903	120 438	4 578 163	1 228 302	530 651	6 291	345 119	179 241	1 974 223	134 663	1 046 018	793 542
ALL OTHER INCOME	3 254 547	94 699	2 233 968	925 880	529 274	11 899	389 015	128 360	965 972	67 826	403 749	494 397
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$24 292	$15 929	$25 743	$14 801	$13 928	$10 528	$14 031	$14 132	$13 138	$9 242	$14 557	$7 888
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$23 207	$15 651	$24 527	$14 117	$13 753	$10 402	$13 851	$13 983	$12 910	$9 167	$14 281	$7 655
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$15 052	$8 354	$15 575	$12 147	$7 669	$7 990	$7 517	$8 074	$11 551	$7 614	$12 458	$8 377
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$6 003	$7 350	$6 400	$3 762	$3 773	$8 753	$3 783	$3 577	$4 106	$5 104	$4 241	$3 569
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$5 568	$1 878	$3 918	$11 435	$6 296	$3 714	$5 287	$9 021	$5 103	$1 509	$3 194	$7 547
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 895	$2 790	$3 771	$5 643	$4 233	$3 455	$3 807	$4 618	$3 754	$2 259	$3 381	$3 829
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 984	$3 079	$3 062	$2 738	$3 217	$3 597	$3 378	$2 521	$2 630	$2 741	$3 167	$2 293
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$2 843	$591	$2 237	$5 323	$3 011	$1 121	$2 369	$4 313	$2 841	$682	$1 971	$4 354
ALL OTHER INCOME	$4 006	$2 126	$3 649	$5 058	$3 963	$3 076	$3 943	$4 107	$3 652	$2 217	$3 706	$3 805
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	84.8	94.4	90.6	41.1	71.6	81.2	77.6	51.9	73.7	94.2	88.9	16.2
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	78.6	92.0	84.2	36.1	69.8	80.1	75.9	49.8	69.4	92.1	83.7	14.1
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5.9	2.1	6.2	4.7	1.7	1.0	1.6	1.9	4.1	2.0	5.0	1.9
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	15.2	5.6	9.4	58.9	28.4	18.8	22.4	48.1	26.3	5.8	11.1	83.8
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.6	0.5	1.6	26.6	9.4	2.0	5.3	22.6	9.6	0.7	1.6	38.8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.7	1.3	0.6	1.2	3.4	8.7	3.6	2.2	0.9	0.5	0.5	2.1
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5.6	1.0	4.0	18.1	6.8	1.3	4.7	13.8	9.8	1.7	5.2	27.8
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.3	2.8	3.2	13.0	8.9	6.8	8.8	9.4	6.1	2.8	3.8	15.2
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	1 110 969	153 249	846 859	110 861	604 242	106 758	471 081	26 403	1 424 140	375 761	602 444	445 935
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	538 165	66 931	450 741	20 493	220 274	29 995	184 161	6 118	500 782	260 000	221 287	19 495
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	500 020	65 530	417 257	17 233	216 107	29 804	180 645	5 658	472 901	255 082	201 431	16 388
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	58 372	2 475	52 790	3 107	6 881	292	6 084	505	33 850	7 021	24 180	2 649
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	15 663	666	13 497	1 500	750	28	571	151	3 951	708	2 201	1 042
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	768 671	107 573	567 624	93 474	477 558	86 126	367 963	23 469	831 782	105 429	333 021	393 332
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	174 408	3 491	89 669	81 248	63 998	2 245	42 449	19 304	448 471	11 775	96 404	340 292
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	464 837	84 217	359 863	20 757	366 560	73 108	284 620	8 832	263 211	23 554	151 612	88 045
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	104 934	6 394	79 868	18 672	27 472	1 853	21 505	4 114	194 985	53 533	71 001	70 451
ALL OTHER INCOME	190 074	22 602	153 187	14 285	102 209	14 614	83 644	3 951	139 381	24 778	76 101	38 502
NO INCOME	92 256	13 485	65 935	12 836	47 789	9 708	36 051	2 030	248 659	82 552	120 708	45 399
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 133	$2 582	$3 295	$1 366	$2 464	$1 850	$2 598	$1 455	$1 723	$1 757	$1 741	$1 069
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 267	$2 582	$3 431	$1 891	$2 499	$1 846	$2 632	$1 684	$1 802	$1 763	$1 881	$1 427
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$993	$1 298	$1 079	$-715	$539	$1 459	$591	$-623	$442	$999	$378	$-448
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-328	$653	$-237	$-1 574	$-1 222	$1 319	$-1 122	$-2 069	$-1 042	$52	$-1 272	$-1 302
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 157	$2 766	$3 191	$3 397	$3 388	$2 966	$3 483	$3 448	$2 193	$938	$2 066	$2 637
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 856	$2 122	$2 713	$3 045	$2 612	$2 138	$2 524	$2 860	$2 378	$1 529	$2 283	$2 434
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 210	$2 889	$3 354	$2 009	$3 320	$2 968	$3 448	$2 113	$1 828	$1 789	$2 028	$1 493
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$481	$229	$496	$505	$515	$317	$530	$527	$439	$172	$539	$541
ALL OTHER INCOME	$2 031	$2 006	$2 100	$1 331	$2 148	$2 263	$2 171	$1 232	$1 373	$1 192	$1 606	$1 029
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	41.0	36.7	45.1	8.1	25.1	17.8	27.2	9.9	32.1	82.2	35.9	2.0
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	39.7	36.0	43.4	9.4	25.0	17.7	27.0	10.6	31.7	80.9	35.3	2.2
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.4	0.7	1.7	-0.6	0.2	0.1	0.2	-0.4	0.6	1.3	0.9	-0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-0.1	0.1	-0.1	-0.7	-	-	-	-0.3	-0.2	-	-0.3	-0.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	59.0	63.3	54.9	91.9	74.9	82.2	72.8	90.1	67.9	17.8	64.1	98.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	12.1	1.6	7.4	71.6	7.7	1.5	6.1	61.5	39.7	3.2	20.5	78.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	36.3	51.7	36.6	12.1	56.3	69.8	55.8	20.8	17.9	7.6	28.6	12.4
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.2	0.3	1.2	2.7	0.7	0.2	0.6	2.4	3.2	1.7	3.6	3.6
ALL OTHER INCOME	9.4	9.6	9.8	5.5	10.2	10.6	10.3	5.4	7.1	5.3	11.4	3.7
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
WHITE												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	10 470 345	382 191	8 286 665	1 801 489	1 067 431	28 546	761 780	277 105	4 064 033	491 677	2 243 008	1 329 348
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	9 395 999	378 187	8 079 518	938 294	927 261	26 476	714 609	186 176	2 772 149	482 975	2 053 805	235 369
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	9 098 446	374 813	7 861 725	861 908	913 351	26 404	706 752	180 195	2 651 066	475 874	1 964 865	210 327
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 119 327	17 391	966 047	135 889	46 046	537	32 763	12 746	187 962	12 773	147 814	27 375
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	139 660	2 824	114 551	22 285	6 521	63	3 921	2 537	18 123	1 098	11 815	5 210
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	7 598 648	191 734	5 645 107	1 761 807	878 161	17 438	589 061	271 662	2 738 005	188 000	1 248 726	1 301 279
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 640 963	10 875	1 012 676	1 617 412	460 101	2 260	205 783	252 058	1 374 048	15 040	168 229	1 190 779
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	487 870	19 894	332 705	135 271	154 198	6 667	109 094	38 437	146 761	7 070	45 300	94 391
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5 690 112	116 033	4 373 566	1 200 513	492 156	5 376	313 468	173 312	1 894 986	129 722	986 697	778 567
ALL OTHER INCOME	3 000 551	83 958	2 031 575	885 018	455 399	8 093	328 361	118 945	881 097	60 287	350 410	470 400
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$24 799	$16 342	$26 344	$14 903	$14 147	$11 021	$14 220	$14 308	$13 346	$9 280	$14 923	$7 935
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$23 651	$16 046	$25 051	$14 186	$13 946	$10 879	$14 006	$14 160	$13 105	$9 204	$14 630	$7 689
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$15 171	$8 366	$15 697	$12 307	$7 733	$8 143	$7 586	$8 091	$11 608	$7 568	$12 537	$8 480
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$6 031	$7 244	$6 438	$3 785	$3 646	$2 493	$3 701	$3 590	$4 021	$4 966	$4 149	$3 533
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$5 652	$1 648	$3 918	$11 646	$6 616	$3 301	$5 482	$9 289	$5 196	$1 405	$3 183	$7 676
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 949	$2 797	$3 807	$5 679	$4 322	$3 534	$3 897	$4 675	$3 757	$2 255	$3 350	$3 834
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 771	$2 653	$2 814	$2 683	$2 898	$3 139	$3 067	$2 376	$2 474	$2 377	$2 899	$2 277
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$2 897	$580	$2 274	$5 390	$3 140	$1 162	$2 480	$4 394	$2 905	$683	$2 025	$4 390
ALL OTHER INCOME	$4 013	$1 972	$3 631	$5 085	$4 018	$2 768	$4 005	$4 138	$3 629	$2 069	$3 659	$3 806
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	84.4	95.1	90.6	40.5	69.3	83.5	75.9	51.4	72.2	94.4	88.5	15.8
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	78.0	92.6	83.8	35.4	67.3	82.2	73.9	49.2	67.8	92.3	83.0	13.6
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6.2	2.2	6.5	4.8	1.9	1.3	1.9	2.0	4.3	2.0	5.4	2.0
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	15.6	4.9	9.4	59.5	30.7	16.5	24.1	48.6	27.8	5.6	11.5	84.2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.7	0.5	1.6	26.6	10.5	2.3	6.0	22.7	10.1	0.7	1.6	38.5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.5	0.8	0.4	1.1	2.4	6.0	2.5	1.8	0.7	0.4	0.4	1.8
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	6.0	1.0	4.2	18.8	8.2	1.8	5.8	14.7	10.7	1.9	5.8	28.8
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.4	2.5	3.1	13.0	9.7	6.4	9.8	9.5	6.2	2.6	3.7	15.1
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	697 374	82 903	524 319	90 152	310 491	48 831	243 967	17 693	1 109 512	310 879	417 812	380 821
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	378 277	45 594	316 979	15 704	131 163	16 896	110 305	3 962	417 754	230 654	170 866	16 234
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	343 007	44 341	286 047	12 619	127 697	16 771	107 395	3 531	392 611	226 097	153 094	13 420
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	52 898	2 211	47 807	2 880	5 441	170	4 805	466	30 459	6 471	21 632	2 356
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	15 290	626	13 193	1 471	650	6	493	151	3 635	684	1 963	988
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	466 980	54 839	337 001	75 140	241 341	38 933	186 830	15 578	655 701	89 149	230 880	335 672
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	130 412	1 855	61 702	66 855	39 624	1 079	25 017	13 528	380 364	10 094	73 807	296 463
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	228 365	39 623	175 883	12 859	166 320	32 427	129 561	4 332	165 286	14 939	84 505	65 842
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	93 663	5 284	70 750	17 629	22 960	1 163	18 016	3 781	184 974	51 354	65 748	67 872
ALL OTHER INCOME	131 745	14 072	106 463	11 210	63 225	7 646	52 893	2 686	111 810	20 270	57 782	33 758
NO INCOME	55 916	6 072	38 439	11 405	24 024	4 026	18 413	1 585	174 578	57 784	77 451	39 343
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 092	$2 700	$3 243	$1 182	$2 354	$1 832	$2 469	$1 362	$1 733	$1 778	$1 741	$1 008
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 280	$2 704	$3 432	$1 852	$2 402	$1 828	$2 514	$1 714	$1 820	$1 784	$1 908	$1 422
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$924	$1 263	$1 016	$-853	$497	$1 690	$574	$-735	$417	$1 021	$351	$-634
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-276	$632	$-172	$-1 595	$-1 049	$1 562	$-768	$-2 069	$-934	$62	$-1 124	$-1 245
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 958	$2 511	$2 948	$3 330	$3 240	$2 823	$3 315	$3 386	$2 169	$823	$1 999	$2 643
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 902	$2 131	$2 773	$3 042	$2 662	$2 073	$2 557	$2 902	$2 391	$1 526	$2 301	$2 443
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 059	$2 723	$3 225	$1 818	$3 202	$2 838	$3 337	$1 887	$1 702	$1 699	$1 942	$1 394
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$486	$212	$500	$513	$518	$314	$524	$551	$447	$182	$554	$544
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 964	$1 759	$2 063	$1 287	$2 087	$1 995	$2 146	$1 201	$1 327	$1 144	$1 577	$1 010
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	45.9	47.2	50.9	6.9	28.3	22.0	30.5	9.3	33.7	84.8	39.2	1.8
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	44.1	46.0	48.6	8.7	28.1	21.8	30.3	10.4	33.3	83.5	38.5	2.1
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.9	1.1	2.4	-0.9	0.2	0.2	0.3	-0.6	0.6	1.4	1.0	-0.2
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-0.2	0.2	-0.1	-0.9	-0.1	-	-	-0.5	-0.2	-	-0.3	-0.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	54.1	52.8	49.1	93.1	71.7	78.0	69.5	90.7	66.3	15.2	60.8	98.2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	14.8	1.5	8.5	75.7	9.7	1.6	7.2	67.5	42.4	3.2	22.4	80.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	27.4	41.4	28.1	8.7	48.8	65.3	48.5	14.1	13.1	5.3	21.6	10.2
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.8	0.4	1.8	3.4	1.1	0.3	1.1	3.6	3.9	1.9	4.8	4.1
ALL OTHER INCOME	10.1	9.5	10.9	5.4	12.1	10.8	12.7	5.5	6.9	4.8	12.0	3.8
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
BLACK												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	849 732	35 474	725 972	88 286	266 604	14 208	227 503	24 893	443 839	43 437	328 554	71 848
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	783 370	32 988	696 772	53 610	241 023	12 222	211 643	17 158	351 325	41 142	293 461	16 722
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	777 151	32 860	692 151	52 140	239 906	12 208	210 778	16 920	344 386	40 790	287 880	15 716
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	31 876	468	27 989	3 419	4 215	82	3 498	635	10 521	595	8 736	1 190
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	2 017	35	1 743	239	455	6	423	26	623	34	485	104
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	443 003	15 552	344 897	82 554	152 383	7 635	121 298	23 450	180 877	10 551	103 911	66 415
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	152 578	1 439	78 224	72 915	52 224	657	31 346	20 221	77 232	878	19 013	57 341
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	135 707	7 815	106 945	20 947	74 653	5 029	60 236	9 388	35 018	2 479	18 595	13 944
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	145 585	2 281	121 696	21 608	31 085	615	25 341	5 129	55 099	2 650	40 987	11 462
ALL OTHER INCOME	199 389	7 149	156 929	35 311	61 880	2 852	50 762	8 266	71 508	5 443	45 026	21 039
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$19 344	$12 823	$20 129	$13 157	$13 336	$9 630	$13 607	$12 635	$11 831	$9 068	$12 483	$7 194
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$19 066	$12 763	$19 817	$13 070	$13 277	$9 580	$13 550	$12 539	$11 740	$9 007	$12 376	$7 196
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$10 322	$6 915	$10 805	$6 838	$6 453	$6 131	$6 323	$7 214	$10 422	$8 630	$11 208	$5 554
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$3 447	$10 732	$3 496	$2 030	$4 023	$40 005	$3 617	$2 320	$6 169	$15 682	$5 608	$5 674
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$4 793	$3 848	$4 134	$7 720	$4 726	$4 388	$4 436	$6 336	$4 135	$2 869	$3 525	$5 290
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 215	$2 915	$3 471	$5 039	$3 589	$3 262	$3 318	$4 020	$3 737	$2 240	$3 709	$3 770
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 466	$3 724	$3 542	$2 981	$3 624	$4 021	$3 694	$2 965	$3 150	$3 314	$3 677	$2 418
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$1 443	$1 056	$1 336	$2 084	$1 273	$1 009	$1 201	$1 662	$1 247	$781	$1 066	$2 002
ALL OTHER INCOME	$4 010	$3 377	$3 906	$4 601	$3 598	$3 687	$3 570	$3 742	$3 919	$3 310	$4 079	$3 733
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	87.7	87.6	90.8	52.5	81.7	77.8	84.3	59.3	84.8	92.5	90.9	25.5
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	85.8	86.9	88.8	50.8	81.0	77.4	83.6	58.1	82.4	91.1	88.4	24.0
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.9	0.7	2.0	1.7	0.7	0.3	0.6	1.3	2.2	1.3	2.4	1.4
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.2	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	12.3	12.4	9.2	47.5	18.3	22.2	15.7	40.7	15.2	7.5	9.1	74.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3.7	0.9	1.8	27.4	4.8	1.4	3.0	22.2	5.9	0.5	1.8	45.8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2.7	6.0	2.5	4.7	6.9	13.4	6.5	7.6	2.2	2.0	1.7	7.1
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.2	0.5	1.1	3.4	1.0	0.4	0.9	2.3	1.4	0.5	1.1	4.9
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.6	5.0	4.0	12.1	5.7	7.0	5.3	8.5	5.7	4.5	4.6	16.7
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	287 093	47 967	222 613	16 513	214 464	41 404	165 605	7 455	246 628	45 411	145 426	55 791
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	113 830	15 227	94 840	3 763	71 988	10 733	59 438	1 817	62 090	20 651	38 483	2 956
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	112 210	15 153	93 414	3 643	71 448	10 700	58 952	1 796	60 026	20 427	36 896	2 703
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 324	181	2 994	149	1 197	107	1 065	25	2 536	367	1 926	243
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	225	12	186	27	72	-	72	-	236	20	176	40
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	212 387	36 622	161 124	14 641	170 735	33 551	130 405	6 779	144 596	11 715	83 364	49 517
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	34 376	1 204	21 277	11 895	19 807	936	13 708	5 163	59 097	1 315	19 319	38 463
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	164 400	30 690	127 648	6 062	142 322	28 539	110 065	3 718	80 065	6 657	55 010	18 398
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	6 650	705	5 239	706	3 526	541	2 709	276	6 492	939	3 480	2 073
ALL OTHER INCOME	43 318	6 312	34 540	2 466	30 248	5 377	23 844	1 027	22 531	3 211	15 061	4 259
NO INCOME	23 884	4 641	18 142	1 101	16 638	3 838	12 447	353	54 085	16 708	32 329	5 048
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 072	$2 217	$3 254	$1 937	$2 616	$1 852	$2 785	$1 588	$1 638	$1 571	$1 695	$1 365
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 085	$2 212	$3 271	$1 953	$2 630	$1 851	$2 804	$1 571	$1 674	$1 577	$1 747	$1 404
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$1 198	$1 345	$1 189	$1 193	$530	$677	$468	$2 547	$663	$651	$620	$1 018
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-2 176	$490	$-2 632	$-217	$-3 656	-	$-3 656	-	$-1 861	$-328	$-2 402	$-249
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 434	$2 971	$3 516	$3 693	$3 487	$3 017	$3 602	$3 599	$2 313	$1 632	$2 238	$2 601
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 767	$2 198	$2 626	$3 075	$2 575	$2 248	$2 508	$2 811	$2 305	$1 566	$2 228	$2 369
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 276	$2 969	$3 400	$2 219	$3 345	$2 999	$3 471	$2 276	$2 019	$1 941	$2 125	$1 729
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$410	$234	$430	$437	$444	$129	$527	$249	$271	$-373	$359	$416
ALL OTHER INCOME	$2 146	$2 356	$2 152	$1 518	$2 208	$2 499	$2 179	$1 339	$1 547	$1 397	$1 687	$1 167
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	32.4	23.7	35.3	11.9	24.0	16.4	26.1	10.6	23.3	62.9	25.9	3.0
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	32.1	23.5	34.9	11.6	24.0	16.4	26.0	10.3	23.0	62.5	25.6	2.9
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.2
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-	-	-0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-0.1	-	-0.2	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	67.6	76.3	64.7	88.1	76.0	83.6	73.9	89.4	76.7	37.1	74.1	97.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	8.8	1.9	6.4	59.6	6.5	1.7	5.4	53.2	31.2	4.0	17.1	68.6
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	49.9	63.9	49.6	21.9	60.7	70.7	60.1	30.9	37.1	25.1	46.4	24.0
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	-0.7	0.5	0.7
ALL OTHER INCOME	8.6	10.4	8.5	6.1	8.5	11.1	8.2	5.0	8.0	8.7	10.1	3.7
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	16 850	1 031	14 164	1 655	3 480	189	2 853	438	8 541	1 532	5 818	1 191
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	15 694	998	13 610	1 086	3 121	177	2 614	330	6 987	1 497	5 278	212
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	15 459	990	13 431	1 038	3 096	177	2 598	321	6 717	1 468	5 049	200
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 060	46	875	139	113	-	81	32	424	48	362	14
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	166	14	138	14	2	-	2	-	43	17	21	5
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	10 034	480	8 004	1 550	2 419	81	1 928	410	4 000	374	2 449	1 177
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 983	57	1 537	1 389	827	18	436	373	1 389	20	337	1 032
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 128	151	1 697	280	967	50	813	104	576	59	269	248
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	4 153	129	3 436	588	615	10	491	114	1 658	132	1 191	335
ALL OTHER INCOME	5 255	241	4 235	779	1 204	33	1 012	159	1 776	236	1 094	446
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$18 949	$12 845	$19 708	$15 060	$12 048	$8 463	$12 179	$12 937	$10 924	$8 501	$11 838	$5 271
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$18 477	$12 278	$19 227	$14 684	$11 893	$8 463	$12 010	$12 834	$10 830	$8 449	$11 755	$4 932
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$11 067	$15 299	$11 373	$7 737	$6 845	-	$7 706	$4 664	$8 491	$7 349	$8 608	$9 361
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$145	$-2 819	$187	$2 695	$4 105	-	$4 105	-	$-424	$-1 696	$501	$15
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$4 373	$2 068	$3 759	$8 262	$5 000	$3 727	$4 829	$6 058	$3 635	$2 824	$2 890	$5 442
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 277	$2 411	$3 920	$4 748	$3 766	$3 522	$3 929	$3 588	$3 562	$3 000	$3 693	$3 530
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 300	$2 898	$3 478	$2 436	$3 565	$2 867	$3 740	$2 530	$2 539	$2 485	$2 974	$2 080
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$1 614	$839	$1 239	$3 975	$1 345	$5 505	$1 067	$2 179	$1 332	$2 969	$1 172	$1 257
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 311	$1 285	$3 281	$4 096	$3 909	$1 216	$3 984	$3 989	$3 334	$1 939	$3 325	$4 094
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	87.1	92.8	89.9	56.1	75.7	83.2	77.4	63.2	84.0	92.3	89.8	14.9
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	83.7	88.0	86.6	52.3	74.1	83.2	75.8	61.0	80.1	90.0	85.3	13.1
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.4	5.1	3.3	3.7	1.6	-	1.5	2.2	4.0	2.6	4.5	1.7
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-	-0.3	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-0.2	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	12.9	7.2	10.1	43.9	24.3	16.8	22.6	36.8	16.0	7.7	10.2	85.1
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3.7	1.0	2.0	22.6	6.3	3.5	4.2	19.8	5.4	0.4	1.8	48.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2.1	3.2	2.0	2.3	6.9	8.0	7.4	3.9	1.6	1.1	1.2	6.9
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2.0	0.8	1.4	8.0	1.7	3.1	1.3	3.7	2.4	2.8	2.0	5.6
ALL OTHER INCOME	5.1	2.2	4.7	10.9	9.5	2.2	9.8	9.4	6.5	3.3	5.2	24.3
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	4 596	780	3 533	283	2 819	659	2 041	119	4 680	1 480	2 380	820
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	2 282	367	1 825	90	1 107	264	788	55	1 879	889	924	66
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 220	362	1 774	84	1 107	264	788	55	1 777	853	879	45
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	129	13	110	6	8	-	8	-	113	40	52	21
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	30	4	26	-	5	4	1	-	16	-	10	6
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	3 358	569	2 530	259	2 279	508	1 664	107	2 416	454	1 291	671
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	614	12	399	203	293	12	209	72	921	58	349	514
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 403	478	1 827	98	1 840	426	1 367	47	1 189	164	735	290
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	159	4	142	13	56	-	56	-	224	101	100	23
ALL OTHER INCOME	941	113	754	74	518	100	380	38	591	189	331	71
NO INCOME	281	42	229	10	161	40	116	5	986	419	440	127
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 059	$1 811	$3 407	$1 092	$2 242	$1 371	$2 580	$1 585	$1 559	$1 602	$1 591	$532
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 123	$1 769	$3 489	$1 227	$2 220	$1 337	$2 560	$1 585	$1 610	$1 604	$1 641	$1 149
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$1 775	$1 167	$1 987	$-800	$1 943	-	$1 943	-	$919	$1 413	$539	$919
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-6 038	$2 255	$-7 314	-	$1 815	$2 255	$55	-	$-2 235	-	$15	$-5 985
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 457	$2 918	$3 544	$3 787	$3 683	$3 053	$3 876	$3 664	$2 095	$1 323	$2 105	$2 600
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 800	$3 652	$2 829	$2 692	$3 017	$3 652	$3 220	$2 323	$2 318	$1 671	$2 325	$2 385
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 233	$2 855	$3 350	$2 909	$3 411	$2 997	$3 544	$3 301	$1 700	$1 793	$1 783	$1 436
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$418	$165	$418	$503	$989	-	$989	-	$245	$-1	$421	$563
ALL OTHER INCOME	$2 181	$2 222	$2 199	$1 930	$2 272	$2 303	$2 308	$1 832	$1 441	$1 109	$1 670	$1 255
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	37.6	28.6	41.0	9.1	22.8	18.9	24.0	18.2	36.7	70.3	35.1	2.0
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	37.3	27.5	40.8	9.5	22.6	18.4	23.8	18.2	35.8	67.6	34.4	2.9
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.2	0.7	1.4	-0.4	0.1	-	0.2	-	1.3	2.8	0.7	1.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-1.0	0.4	-1.3	-	0.1	0.5	-	-	-0.4	-	-	-2.0
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	62.4	71.4	59.0	90.9	77.2	81.1	76.0	81.8	63.3	29.7	64.9	98.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	9.2	1.9	7.4	50.6	8.1	2.3	7.9	34.9	26.7	4.8	19.4	68.9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	41.8	58.7	40.3	26.4	57.7	66.7	57.1	32.4	25.3	14.5	31.3	23.4
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.4	-	0.4	0.6	0.5	-	0.7	-	0.7	-	1.0	0.7
ALL OTHER INCOME	11.0	10.8	10.9	13.2	10.8	12.0	10.3	14.5	10.7	10.4	13.2	5.0
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	121 216	2 214	111 541	7 461	8 740	317	7 498	925	42 781	4 580	32 573	5 628
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	117 872	2 162	110 639	5 071	8 210	298	7 239	673	37 098	4 276	31 498	1 324
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	114 484	2 134	107 469	4 881	8 084	298	7 129	657	36 014	4 207	30 601	1 206
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	15 055	174	14 235	646	581	26	495	60	2 234	122	1 956	156
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	960	5	936	19	49	-	49	-	147	-	140	7
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	77 950	1 181	69 639	7 130	6 017	216	4 917	884	21 987	1 995	14 624	5 368
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	11 844	161	5 744	5 939	1 696	21	959	716	5 720	107	840	4 773
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	5 963	207	4 577	1 179	1 219	38	927	254	1 050	19	287	744
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	66 307	828	61 178	4 301	4 052	125	3 462	465	16 849	1 438	12 906	2 505
ALL OTHER INCOME	16 298	335	13 539	2 424	2 097	94	1 659	344	4 046	655	2 057	1 334
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$27 956	$15 876	$28 775	$15 241	$17 351	$13 558	$17 952	$12 577	$14 563	$9 275	$15 534	$8 530
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$26 353	$15 394	$27 098	$14 753	$16 768	$12 827	$17 388	$11 827	$14 124	$9 154	$15 054	$7 863
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$18 031	$8 441	$18 599	$8 088	$11 145	$8 371	$11 240	$11 562	$13 831	$9 420	$14 288	$11 555
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$6 996	$955	$7 112	$2 868	$8 697	-	$8 697	-	$4 733	-	$4 912	$1 162
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 068	$2 327	$2 560	$8 150	$4 695	$2 961	$4 083	$8 521	$3 033	$1 997	$1 703	$7 041
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$3 738	$2 681	$2 823	$4 651	$3 641	$4 508	$3 094	$4 348	$3 536	$2 230	$2 458	$3 755
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 660	$2 478	$2 641	$2 766	$2 868	$1 632	$3 113	$2 159	$2 525	$3 062	$3 418	$2 167
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$1 830	$876	$1 687	$4 043	$2 389	$388	$2 083	$5 202	$1 582	$398	$1 079	$4 853
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 538	$3 220	$3 453	$4 058	$4 242	$4 622	$4 225	$4 220	$4 236	$4 755	$3 850	$4 577
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	93.2	92.6	94.7	57.1	83.5	86.3	86.6	52.9	89.0	90.9	95.2	23.0
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	85.4	88.6	86.6	53.2	79.4	81.7	82.6	48.6	83.8	88.2	89.6	19.3
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7.7	4.0	7.9	3.9	3.8	4.7	3.7	4.3	5.1	2.6	5.4	3.7
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.2	-	0.2	-	0.2	-	0.3	-	0.1	-	0.1	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	6.8	7.4	5.3	42.9	16.5	13.7	13.4	47.1	11.0	9.1	4.8	77.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1.3	1.2	0.5	20.4	3.6	2.0	2.0	19.5	3.3	0.5	0.4	36.5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.4	1.4	0.4	2.4	2.0	1.3	1.9	3.4	0.4	0.1	0.2	3.3
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	3.4	2.0	3.1	12.8	5.7	1.0	4.8	15.1	4.4	1.3	2.7	24.8
ALL OTHER INCOME	1.6	2.9	1.4	7.3	5.2	9.3	4.7	9.1	2.8	7.1	1.5	12.4
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	14 588	907	12 438	1 243	2 648	266	2 275	107	18 005	5 840	8 979	3 186
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	9 556	499	8 769	288	1 486	151	1 289	46	7 069	2 912	4 004	153
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	8 941	482	8 202	257	1 432	151	1 243	38	6 827	2 850	3 832	145
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 085	17	1 033	35	93	-	85	8	311	90	213	8
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	66	-	64	2	-	-	-	-	38	-	30	8
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	6 692	289	5 380	1 023	1 521	143	1 290	88	6 654	1 403	2 524	2 727
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 268	24	465	779	176	-	104	72	2 554	107	301	2 146
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 479	126	2 072	281	992	73	876	43	1 650	204	677	769
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2 840	88	2 487	265	341	29	280	32	2 439	895	1 167	377
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 470	91	1 285	94	339	47	285	7	1 029	292	562	175
NO INCOME	2 295	292	1 835	168	399	42	351	6	6 198	2 399	3 423	376
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$4 202	$2 667	$4 333	$2 876	$2 988	$2 702	$2 980	$4 174	$1 855	$1 722	$1 968	$1 443
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$4 238	$2 627	$4 372	$2 974	$2 953	$2 702	$2 939	$4 420	$1 925	$1 728	$2 069	$2 007
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$2 232	$3 790	$2 212	$2 062	$2 276	-	$2 208	$3 005	$526	$995	$303	$1 210
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-2 441	-	$-2 393	$-3 995	-	-	-	-	$-5 056	-	$-3 739	$-9 995
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 187	$2 093	$2 013	$3 126	$2 817	$2 034	$2 918	$2 605	$1 692	$804	$1 348	$2 468
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 810	$1 963	$2 380	$3 094	$2 160	-	$2 288	$1 975	$2 242	$1 325	$2 077	$2 311
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 901	$2 884	$2 990	$2 254	$3 034	$2 414	$3 163	$1 464	$1 753	$1 778	$1 803	$1 703
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$455	$179	$511	$24	$820	$284	$934	$303	$423	$178	$513	$728
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 759	$1 964	$1 758	$1 572	$1 814	$2 264	$1 734	$2 055	$1 564	$1 589	$1 706	$1 067
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	73.3	68.8	77.8	20.6	50.9	58.4	50.5	45.6	53.8	81.6	69.8	3.2
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	69.2	65.4	73.4	19.0	48.5	58.4	48.0	39.9	53.9	80.2	70.3	4.2
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4.4	3.3	4.7	1.8	2.4	-	2.5	5.7	0.7	1.5	0.6	0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-0.3	-	-0.3	-0.2	-	-	-	-	-0.8	-	-1.0	-1.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	26.7	31.2	22.2	79.4	49.1	41.6	49.5	54.4	46.2	18.4	30.2	96.8
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6.5	2.4	2.3	59.9	4.4	-	3.1	33.8	23.5	2.3	5.5	71.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	13.1	18.8	12.7	15.7	34.5	25.2	36.4	14.9	11.9	5.9	10.8	18.8
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2.4	0.8	2.6	0.2	3.2	1.2	3.4	2.3	4.2	2.6	5.3	3.9
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.7	9.2	4.6	3.7	7.0	15.2	6.5	3.4	6.6	7.6	8.5	2.7
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	433 337	30 521	375 653	27 163	78 891	5 352	67 338	6 201	158 477	23 743	118 668	16 066
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	405 186	28 903	359 584	16 699	67 430	4 349	58 966	4 115	135 427	22 280	109 516	3 631
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	400 297	28 815	355 112	16 370	67 154	4 340	58 741	4 073	132 513	22 054	106 991	3 468
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	22 149	691	20 489	969	1 428	63	1 276	89	4 666	382	4 082	202
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	1 603	99	1 391	113	132	23	96	13	245	44	195	6
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	219 131	11 695	182 200	25 236	50 581	3 222	41 499	5 860	56 137	5 911	35 561	14 665
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	53 331	778	32 136	20 417	13 255	240	8 945	4 070	16 632	360	4 097	12 175
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	65 998	5 038	53 299	7 661	28 492	2 199	23 154	3 139	11 515	1 109	6 164	4 242
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	91 007	2 981	79 499	8 527	9 512	295	8 140	1 077	23 018	2 192	17 135	3 691
ALL OTHER INCOME	88 458	5 304	73 811	9 343	19 749	1 256	16 663	1 830	20 660	2 817	13 962	3 881
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$18 648	$13 117	$19 304	$14 110	$12 094	$9 680	$12 321	$11 394	$11 027	$8 490	$11 626	$8 494
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$18 131	$12 843	$18 767	$13 657	$11 978	$9 510	$12 208	$11 295	$10 873	$8 396	$11 460	$8 525
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$13 086	$11 833	$13 176	$12 082	$7 245	$6 580	$7 114	$9 600	$10 810	$8 451	$11 258	$6 207
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$5 209	$8 907	$5 112	$3 158	$5 943	$17 748	$3 622	$2 196	$8 255	$17 760	$6 254	$3 588
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$4 266	$3 612	$3 882	$7 342	$5 087	$4 808	$4 977	$6 014	$3 660	$2 662	$3 018	$5 617
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$3 803	$2 726	$3 181	$4 824	$3 375	$2 721	$3 227	$3 740	$3 470	$2 187	$3 098	$3 633
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 917	$4 154	$3 976	$3 350	$4 235	$4 381	$4 331	$3 432	$3 258	$4 171	$3 761	$2 289
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$1 719	$647	$1 584	$3 360	$1 651	$1 049	$1 483	$3 088	$1 626	$526	$1 277	$3 900
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 583	$3 255	$3 620	$3 476	$3 856	$3 897	$3 922	$3 235	$3 523	$3 255	$3 551	$3 617
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	89.0	90.0	90.8	56.0	76.0	73.1	77.9	57.1	87.9	92.3	92.2	27.2
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	85.5	87.8	87.1	53.1	75.0	71.7	76.9	56.0	84.8	90.4	88.8	26.1
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.4	1.9	3.5	2.8	1.0	0.7	1.0	1.0	3.0	1.6	3.3	1.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.7	-	-	0.1	0.4	0.1	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	11.0	10.0	9.2	44.0	24.0	26.9	22.1	42.9	12.1	7.7	7.8	72.8
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2.4	0.5	1.3	23.4	4.2	1.1	3.1	18.5	3.4	0.4	0.9	39.1
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3.0	5.0	2.8	6.1	11.2	16.7	10.7	13.1	2.2	2.3	1.7	8.6
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.8	0.5	1.6	6.8	1.5	0.5	1.3	4.0	2.2	0.6	1.6	12.7
ALL OTHER INCOME	3.7	4.1	3.5	7.7	7.1	8.5	7.0	7.2	4.3	4.5	3.6	12.4
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	192 497	33 544	152 488	6 465	127 461	25 007	100 308	2 146	94 043	24 146	55 980	13 917
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	64 730	8 877	54 644	1 209	26 544	3 313	22 806	425	26 273	10 831	15 048	394
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	63 387	8 797	53 448	1 142	26 320	3 280	22 615	425	25 453	10 701	14 401	351
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 239	142	2 002	95	332	27	299	6	1 005	161	795	49
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	177	31	136	10	30	18	12	-	67	4	59	4
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	139 253	24 570	108 851	5 832	105 155	20 728	82 484	1 943	47 335	5 435	29 566	12 334
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	15 769	667	11 207	3 895	7 801	404	6 292	1 105	13 553	486	5 651	7 416
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	114 742	21 224	90 307	3 211	93 032	18 590	73 092	1 350	29 405	2 681	20 445	6 279
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	3 920	529	3 032	359	1 320	163	1 057	100	3 073	915	1 646	512
ALL OTHER INCOME	23 383	3 523	19 023	837	13 761	2 404	11 076	281	7 243	1 587	4 816	840
NO INCOME	18 330	3 953	13 971	406	11 728	2 856	8 721	151	25 512	9 779	14 371	1 362
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 522	$2 687	$3 698	$1 666	$2 680	$2 003	$2 804	$1 295	$1 773	$1 666	$1 844	$2 019
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 514	$2 678	$3 688	$1 806	$2 689	$1 997	$2 813	$1 436	$1 796	$1 676	$1 880	$2 024
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$2 255	$1 863	$2 404	$-300	$903	$2 476	$980	$-9 995	$850	$660	$835	$1 731
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$816	$774	$1 027	$-1 926	$1 712	$1 030	$2 735	-	$173	$305	$172	$65
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 629	$3 201	$3 723	$3 673	$3 698	$3 281	$3 809	$3 422	$2 303	$1 508	$2 273	$2 727
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 605	$2 054	$2 505	$2 989	$2 364	$2 216	$2 349	$2 499	$2 358	$1 467	$2 279	$2 477
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 552	$3 207	$3 666	$2 631	$3 612	$3 247	$3 723	$2 592	$2 194	$1 930	$2 222	$2 215
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$596	$307	$649	$576	$705	$935	$694	$445	$327	$193	$273	$741
ALL OTHER INCOME	$2 324	$2 570	$2 321	$1 339	$2 430	$2 752	$2 391	$1 222	$1 596	$1 342	$1 754	$1 164
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	31.1	23.3	33.3	8.6	15.5	8.9	16.9	7.6	29.9	68.8	29.2	2.3
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	30.4	23.0	32.5	8.8	15.4	8.8	16.8	.8.5	29.4	68.4	28.5	2.1
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.7	0.3	0.8	-0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-0.8	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.2
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-	-	-	-0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	68.9	76.7	66.7	91.4	84.5	91.1	83.1	92.4	70.1	31.2	70.8	97.7
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5.6	1.3	4.6	49.7	4.0	1.2	3.9	38.4	20.5	2.7	13.6	53.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	55.6	66.4	54.5	36.1	73.1	80.8	72.0	48.6	41.5	19.7	47.8	40.4
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.9	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.5	1.1
ALL OTHER INCOME	7.4	8.8	7.3	4.8	7.3	8.9	7.0	4.8	7.4	8.1	8.9	2.8
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	14 194 053	864 918	11 221 556	2 107 579	1 383 786	78 044	1 052 134	253 608	5 212 004	936 630	2 734 529	1 540 845
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	12 987 490	858 546	10 980 622	1 148 322	1 253 656	74 489	1 003 710	175 457	3 825 599	923 739	2 530 721	371 139
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	12 416 565	849 573	10 590 636	976 356	1 232 755	74 224	993 052	165 479	3 635 432	910 950	2 428 224	296 258
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 531 005	40 710	1 327 704	162 591	54 318	996	40 158	13 164	208 777	21 086	152 491	35 200
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	938 313	25 102	740 683	172 528	30 572	229	17 645	12 698	130 810	8 776	61 125	60 909
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	9 751 708	412 297	7 274 130	2 065 281	1 050 968	45 132	756 725	249 111	3 253 497	336 186	1 404 893	1 512 418
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 061 721	22 211	1 124 515	1 914 995	465 907	4 100	228 731	233 076	1 635 157	31 952	202 977	1 400 228
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	678 525	49 383	476 966	152 176	225 024	19 323	166 854	38 847	141 909	13 532	51 478	76 899
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	7 082 652	231 664	5 438 553	1 412 435	502 305	10 883	338 018	153 404	2 266 675	220 834	1 066 623	979 218
ALL OTHER INCOME	3 714 287	188 037	2 609 351	916 899	550 747	21 389	431 753	97 605	1 015 279	112 404	416 070	486 805
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$24 118	$16 570	$25 909	$12 632	$13 654	$10 483	$13 989	$13 079	$12 610	$9 668	$14 531	$6 830
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$22 906	$16 141	$24 456	$11 979	$13 428	$10 414	$13 756	$12 809	$12 441	$9 559	$14 252	$6 457
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$13 556	$7 560	$14 192	$9 868	$7 199	$7 059	$7 187	$7 249	$10 532	$7 617	$11 603	$7 637
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$8 591	$8 190	$8 977	$6 989	$5 646	$3 796	$5 214	$6 280	$6 218	$7 136	$6 504	$5 798
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$4 976	$1 565	$3 486	$10 907	$5 590	$2 940	$4 718	$8 719	$4 829	$1 299	$2 995	$7 317
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 826	$2 364	$3 735	$5 494	$4 135	$3 151	$3 821	$4 461	$3 634	$2 214	$3 320	$3 712
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 702	$2 488	$2 747	$2 628	$2 946	$2 952	$3 095	$2 302	$2 647	$2 572	$2 856	$2 520
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$2 641	$465	$2 077	$5 167	$2 779	$743	$2 091	$4 438	$2 672	$486	$1 850	$4 061
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 559	$1 926	$3 277	$4 696	$3 430	$2 555	$3 411	$3 707	$3 286	$1 991	$3 399	$3 488
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	86.6	95.7	91.8	39.2	74.4	85.5	79.7	51.4	75.4	95.3	89.7	18.6
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	78.6	92.2	83.6	31.6	72.0	84.6	77.6	47.5	70.7	93.0	84.4	14.1
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5.7	2.1	6.1	4.3	1.7	0.8	1.6	2.1	3.4	1.7	4.3	2.0
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	2.2	1.4	2.1	3.3	0.8	0.1	0.5	1.8	1.3	0.7	1.0	2.6
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	13.4	4.3	8.2	60.8	25.6	14.5	20.3	48.6	24.6	4.7	10.3	81.4
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.1	0.4	1.4	28.4	8.4	1.4	5.0	23.3	9.3	0.8	1.6	38.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.5	0.8	0.4	1.1	2.9	6.2	2.9	2.0	0.6	0.4	0.4	1.4
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5.2	0.7	3.6	19.7	6.1	0.9	4.0	15.2	9.5	1.1	4.8	29.2
ALL OTHER INCOME	3.7	2.4	2.8	11.6	8.2	6.0	8.4	8.1	5.2	2.4	3.5	12.5
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	1 230 442	195 023	885 229	150 190	553 078	119 488	406 766	26 824	1 644 464	519 218	561 692	563 554
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	730 876	117 921	578 258	34 697	262 143	51 169	203 242	7 732	668 613	403 213	232 888	32 512
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	635 288	114 274	496 692	24 322	255 562	50 749	198 101	6 712	630 272	396 410	208 749	25 113
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	87 308	4 538	77 739	5 031	9 190	565	7 864	761	35 526	8 366	23 352	3 808
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	105 866	4 704	91 894	9 268	2 888	102	2 010	776	16 920	3 273	9 061	4 586
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	823 859	125 514	564 015	134 330	431 702	93 341	313 534	24 827	973 492	148 167	306 580	518 745
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	231 589	4 993	104 293	122 303	69 147	3 025	44 758	21 364	589 688	20 230	106 041	463 417
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	425 710	91 161	306 829	27 720	317 219	77 117	231 199	8 903	251 146	24 590	117 968	108 588
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	163 726	12 138	120 311	31 277	30 369	3 012	22 796	4 561	271 707	84 847	71 627	115 233
ALL OTHER INCOME	208 459	29 777	162 244	16 438	102 078	17 419	80 527	4 132	155 699	30 350	73 020	52 329
NO INCOME	74 083	11 874	51 730	10 479	33 743	8 024	24 501	1 218	218 546	82 767	98 712	37 067
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$2 708	$2 582	$2 857	$647	$2 414	$1 899	$2 590	$1 198	$1 722	$1 850	$1 628	$817
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 271	$2 692	$3 476	$1 798	$2 469	$1 904	$2 641	$1 673	$1 832	$1 864	$1 856	$1 123
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$426	$725	$499	$-977	$707	$906	$808	$-493	$229	$908	$59	$-220
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-1 284	$-1 376	$-1 230	$-1 767	$-1 602	$165	$-1 520	$-2 045	$-656	$-243	$-1 050	$-174
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 818	$2 345	$2 790	$3 377	$3 110	$2 641	$3 232	$3 342	$2 086	$760	$1 942	$2 550
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 881	$1 792	$2 727	$3 056	$2 538	$1 897	$2 469	$2 771	$2 268	$1 402	$2 232	$2 314
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 877	$2 563	$3 074	$1 729	$3 035	$2 670	$3 199	$1 929	$1 522	$1 520	$1 760	$1 265
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$306	$158	$314	$335	$364	$254	$362	$446	$419	$162	$556	$524
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 821	$1 675	$1 899	$1 312	$1 896	$1 958	$1 924	$1 102	$1 267	$1 090	$1 521	$1 014
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	46.0	50.8	51.2	4.7	32.0	28.3	34.2	10.0	36.2	86.9	38.9	2.0
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	48.3	51.4	53.5	9.2	31.9	28.1	34.0	12.2	36.3	86.1	39.8	2.1
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.9	0.5	1.2	-1.0	0.3	0.1	0.4	-0.4	0.3	0.9	0.1	-0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-3.2	-1.1	-3.5	-3.4	-0.2	-	-0.2	-1.7	-0.3	-0.1	-1.0	-0.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	54.0	49.2	48.8	95.3	68.0	71.7	65.8	90.0	63.8	13.1	61.1	98.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	15.5	1.5	8.8	78.5	8.9	1.7	7.2	64.2	42.0	3.3	24.3	79.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	28.5	39.0	29.2	10.1	48.7	59.9	48.0	18.6	12.0	4.4	21.3	10.2
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.2	0.3	1.2	2.2	0.6	0.2	0.5	2.2	3.6	1.6	4.1	4.5
ALL OTHER INCOME	8.8	8.3	9.6	4.5	9.8	9.9	10.1	4.9	6.2	3.9	11.4	3.9
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
WHITE												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	13 044 819	790 927	10 261 490	1 992 402	1 092 248	55 989	809 050	227 209	4 719 135	861 856	2 389 703	1 467 576
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	11 916 838	786 759	10 051 644	1 078 435	985 210	53 971	774 245	156 994	3 423 117	852 205	2 217 026	353 886
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	11 355 665	777 996	9 669 219	908 450	965 498	53 763	764 478	147 257	3 239 800	839 805	2 119 937	280 058
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 478 186	39 508	1 280 841	157 837	48 903	840	35 713	12 350	197 472	20 216	143 113	34 143
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	932 520	24 933	735 924	171 663	29 862	197	17 074	12 591	129 541	8 659	60 332	60 550
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	9 107 527	380 287	6 771 651	1 955 589	870 125	33 437	612 914	223 774	3 049 362	316 114	1 289 877	1 443 371
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 852 531	19 349	1 016 124	1 817 058	402 696	3 025	188 718	210 953	1 553 277	29 927	184 324	1 339 026
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	511 469	37 489	346 307	127 673	143 132	12 403	101 403	29 326	115 004	10 418	36 616	67 970
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	6 854 168	224 947	5 246 408	1 382 813	467 326	9 707	309 707	147 912	2 198 324	214 859	1 019 507	963 958
ALL OTHER INCOME	3 403 327	170 486	2 364 401	868 440	466 842	16 420	361 718	88 704	926 420	101 217	360 631	464 572
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$24 349	$16 765	$26 202	$12 610	$13 553	$10 514	$13 853	$13 116	$12 601	$9 668	$14 652	$6 814
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$23 080	$16 307	$24 673	$11 920	$13 289	$10 437	$13 576	$12 841	$12 424	$9 553	$14 354	$6 419
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$13 560	$7 570	$14 192	$9 932	$7 209	$6 695	$7 216	$7 224	$10 515	$7 644	$11 597	$7 679
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$8 610	$8 208	$8 998	$7 007	$5 664	$3 529	$5 236	$6 277	$6 228	$7 106	$6 527	$5 805
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$5 010	$1 435	$3 457	$11 083	$5 800	$2 646	$4 802	$9 005	$4 888	$1 226	$2 965	$7 409
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 867	$2 316	$3 755	$5 516	$4 211	$3 284	$3 897	$4 506	$3 629	$2 212	$3 279	$3 709
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 554	$2 273	$2 568	$2 597	$2 712	$2 667	$2 866	$2 201	$2 553	$2 415	$2 687	$2 503
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$2 681	$461	$2 105	$5 229	$2 894	$759	$2 179	$4 531	$2 712	$483	$1 879	$4 088
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 546	$1 830	$3 242	$4 708	$3 449	$2 320	$3 434	$3 717	$3 255	$1 900	$3 344	$3 481
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	86.4	96.0	91.8	38.6	72.6	86.5	78.5	50.5	74.3	95.5	89.5	18.4
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	78.1	92.4	83.2	30.7	69.7	85.5	75.9	46.4	69.3	93.0	83.8	13.7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6.0	2.2	6.3	4.4	1.9	0.9	1.9	2.2	3.6	1.8	4.6	2.0
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	2.4	1.5	2.3	3.4	0.9	0.1	0.7	1.9	1.4	0.7	1.1	2.7
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	13.6	4.0	8.2	61.4	27.4	13.5	21.5	49.5	25.7	4.5	10.5	81.6
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.1	0.3	1.3	28.4	9.2	1.5	5.4	23.3	9.7	0.8	1.7	37.9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.9	2.1	5.0	2.1	1.6	0.5	0.3	0.3	1.3
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5.5	0.8	3.9	20.5	7.4	1.1	4.9	16.5	10.3	1.2	5.3	30.1
ALL OTHER INCOME	3.6	2.3	2.7	11.6	8.8	5.8	9.1	8.1	5.2	2.2	3.3	12.3
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	876 316	125 532	623 703	127 081	305 530	63 150	224 411	17 969	1 351 465	445 929	412 827	492 709
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	571 045	90 016	451 838	29 191	167 303	33 121	128 862	5 320	580 518	363 555	188 075	28 888
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	478 375	86 536	372 806	19 033	161 672	32 786	124 545	4 341	544 460	357 077	165 604	21 779
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	81 926	4 204	73 025	4 697	7 613	450	6 485	678	32 679	7 856	21 301	3 522
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	105 062	4 642	91 214	9 206	2 706	78	1 862	766	16 534	3 173	8 873	4 488
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	559 951	73 607	373 030	113 314	229 956	47 395	165 945	16 616	806 337	129 771	222 901	453 665
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	181 987	2 852	74 286	104 849	42 164	1 492	25 712	14 960	512 775	17 303	84 633	410 839
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	227 236	48 224	159 585	19 427	149 396	37 677	107 050	4 669	168 211	16 365	67 433	84 413
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	152 321	10 766	111 723	29 832	25 548	2 351	19 142	4 055	262 052	82 214	67 714	112 124
ALL OTHER INCOME	151 933	20 305	118 580	13 048	65 902	10 273	52 924	2 705	126 600	24 649	55 745	46 206
NO INCOME	48 690	6 232	33 214	9 244	18 063	3 814	13 398	851	159 577	59 469	67 645	32 463
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$2 606	$2 647	$2 740	$399	$2 296	$1 879	$2 460	$929	$1 736	$1 876	$1 612	$788
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 325	$2 793	$3 530	$1 719	$2 376	$1 885	$2 533	$1 576	$1 858	$1 892	$1 883	$1 122
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$399	$733	$471	$-1 009	$612	$807	$716	$-504	$213	$915	$29	$-240
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-1 286	$-1 397	$-1 232	$-1 773	$-1 680	$573	$-1 629	$-2 033	$-658	$-269	$-1 036	$-187
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 598	$2 077	$2 478	$3 330	$2 912	$2 487	$2 999	$3 259	$2 073	$671	$1 907	$2 556
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 931	$1 798	$2 798	$3 057	$2 592	$2 037	$2 508	$2 790	$2 275	$1 406	$2 247	$2 317
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 677	$2 398	$2 898	$1 551	$2 886	$2 552	$3 057	$1 668	$1 419	$1 446	$1 678	$1 207
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$311	$163	$321	$330	$395	$242	$407	$428	$422	$162	$566	$525
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 747	$1 497	$1 839	$1 294	$1 809	$1 765	$1 855	$1 068	$1 231	$1 044	$1 498	$1 008
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	50.6	60.9	57.3	3.0	36.5	34.5	38.9	8.4	37.6	88.7	41.6	1.9
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	54.0	61.8	60.9	8.4	36.4	34.3	38.7	11.6	37.8	87.9	42.8	2.1
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.1	0.8	1.6	-1.2	0.4	0.2	0.6	-0.6	0.3	0.9	0.1	-0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-4.6	-1.7	-5.2	-4.2	-0.4	-	-0.4	-2.6	-0.4	-0.1	-1.3	-0.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	49.4	39.1	42.7	97.0	63.5	65.5	61.1	91.6	62.4	11.3	58.4	98.1
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	18.1	1.3	9.6	82.4	10.4	1.7	7.9	70.6	43.5	3.2	26.1	80.5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	20.7	29.6	21.4	7.7	40.9	53.4	40.2	13.2	8.9	3.1	15.5	8.6
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.6	0.4	1.7	2.5	1.0	0.3	1.0	2.9	4.1	1.7	5.3	5.0
ALL OTHER INCOME	9.0	7.8	10.1	4.3	11.3	10.1	12.1	4.9	5.8	3.3	11.5	3.9
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
BLACK												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	930 733	54 458	771 602	104 673	267 556	19 829	223 090	24 637	414 014	56 591	292 107	65 316
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	859 306	52 524	743 798	62 984	245 998	18 427	210 468	17 103	333 018	54 261	263 510	15 247
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	853 143	52 365	739 364	61 414	244 917	18 370	209 662	16 885	327 564	53 964	259 163	14 437
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	35 018	736	30 128	4 154	4 781	140	3 890	751	8 846	606	7 331	909
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	3 041	72	2 418	551	544	10	451	83	771	77	485	209
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	525 241	24 742	400 778	99 721	165 296	10 510	131 108	23 678	171 630	14 591	95 626	61 413
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	187 622	2 281	95 902	89 439	58 489	939	36 769	20 781	73 093	1 555	17 183	54 355
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	148 237	10 238	115 484	22 515	75 774	6 359	60 521	8 894	23 936	2 547	13 399	7 990
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	158 214	4 117	128 605	25 492	30 230	961	24 279	4 990	49 998	3 635	34 411	11 952
ALL OTHER INCOME	266 150	13 534	208 349	44 267	76 555	4 418	63 817	8 320	77 728	8 495	49 187	20 046
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$20 862	$14 254	$22 004	$12 888	$14 035	$10 400	$14 454	$12 795	$12 748	$9 845	$13 662	$7 284
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$20 545	$14 181	$21 648	$12 693	$13 958	$10 356	$14 384	$12 592	$12 673	$9 805	$13 574	$7 216
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$10 917	$7 976	$11 482	$7 342	$6 514	$9 875	$6 197	$7 530	$10 156	$6 778	$10 898	$6 426
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$5 622	$2 958	$6 271	$3 122	$5 220	$995	$5 027	$6 780	$5 425	$12 812	$4 438	$4 991
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$4 749	$3 244	$4 092	$7 760	$4 585	$3 708	$4 362	$6 211	$4 068	$2 437	$3 533	$5 289
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 299	$2 711	$3 590	$5 099	$3 662	$2 701	$3 461	$4 060	$3 760	$2 280	$3 758	$3 803
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 161	$3 171	$3 230	$2 801	$3 346	$3 425	$3 448	$2 601	$3 091	$3 121	$3 331	$2 679
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$1 378	$562	$1 254	$2 132	$1 192	$609	$1 080	$1 849	$1 327	$461	$1 212	$1 919
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 762	$2 903	$3 655	$4 527	$3 319	$3 186	$3 286	$3 648	$3 641	$2 635	$3 800	$3 678
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	87.8	90.3	90.9	51.2	82.0	83.1	84.2	59.8	85.9	93.8	91.4	25.5
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	85.8	89.6	88.9	49.2	81.2	82.5	83.4	58.1	84.0	92.9	89.3	23.9
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.9	0.7	1.9	1.9	0.7	0.6	0.7	1.5	1.8	0.7	2.0	1.3
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	12.2	9.7	9.1	48.8	18.0	16.9	15.8	40.2	14.1	6.2	8.6	74.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3.9	0.7	1.9	28.8	5.1	1.1	3.5	23.1	5.6	0.6	1.6	47.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2.3	3.9	2.1	4.0	6.0	9.4	5.8	6.3	1.5	1.4	1.1	4.9
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.1	0.3	0.9	3.4	0.9	0.3	0.7	2.5	1.3	0.3	1.1	5.3
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.9	4.7	4.2	12.6	6.0	6.1	5.8	8.3	5.7	3.9	4.7	16.9
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	304 176	60 226	223 285	20 665	226 335	51 587	166 667	8 081	246 889	52 161	129 241	65 487
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	130 613	22 717	103 142	4 754	85 841	16 405	67 369	2 067	67 310	27 916	36 115	3 279
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	128 555	22 590	101 403	4 562	85 049	16 320	66 702	2 027	65 496	27 701	34 749	3 046
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 977	220	3 472	285	1 367	107	1 185	75	2 242	328	1 671	243
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	435	39	337	59	149	24	115	10	247	38	125	84
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	234 464	46 558	169 061	18 845	185 582	42 326	135 760	7 496	151 260	14 223	76 754	60 283
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	44 747	1 877	26 911	15 959	24 973	1 420	17 565	5 988	71 139	2 450	19 898	48 791
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	178 371	38 899	132 300	7 172	154 484	36 318	114 373	3 793	76 815	7 148	47 183	22 484
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	8 021	947	5 879	1 195	4 132	580	3 105	447	6 467	1 235	2 626	2 606
ALL OTHER INCOME	49 233	8 274	37 931	3 028	33 290	6 583	25 410	1 297	25 467	4 230	15 543	5 694
NO INCOME	20 360	4 581	14 705	1 074	13 951	3 719	9 894	338	44 963	15 738	25 083	4 142
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$2 946	$2 223	$3 153	$1 914	$2 614	$1 900	$2 817	$1 672	$1 616	$1 587	$1 689	$1 048
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$2 976	$2 229	$3 184	$2 042	$2 620	$1 904	$2 822	$1 742	$1 647	$1 584	$1 743	$1 127
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$778	$821	$884	$-553	$1 239	$1 296	$1 350	$-605	$432	$1 207	$355	$-84
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-1 852	$-737	$-2 125	$-1 029	$-668	$-1 161	$-366	$-2 960	$-453	$686	$-1 292	$279
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 309	$2 743	$3 428	$3 634	$3 334	$2 799	$3 491	$3 521	$2 188	$1 473	$2 061	$2 520
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 712	$1 795	$2 569	$3 060	$2 471	$1 796	$2 433	$2 744	$2 230	$1 379	$2 180	$2 292
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 102	$2 746	$3 261	$2 101	$3 157	$2 777	$3 310	$2 164	$1 741	$1 698	$1 882	$1 459
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$185	$111	$147	$429	$153	$268	$76	$540	$409	$120	$439	$517
ALL OTHER INCOME	$2 025	$2 101	$2 062	$1 343	$2 067	$2 267	$2 061	$1 166	$1 414	$1 249	$1 597	$1 037
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	33.2	28.3	35.9	11.7	26.6	20.8	28.6	11.6	24.7	67.9	27.8	2.2
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	33.0	28.3	35.7	12.0	26.4	20.8	28.4	11.8	24.5	67.3	27.6	2.2
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.3	0.1	0.3	-0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	-0.2	0.2	0.6	0.3	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-0.1	-	-0.1	-0.1	-	-	-	-0.1	-	-	-0.1	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	66.8	71.7	64.1	88.3	73.4	79.2	71.4	88.4	75.3	32.1	72.2	97.8
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	10.5	1.9	7.6	62.9	7.3	1.7	6.4	55.0	36.1	5.2	19.8	72.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	47.7	60.0	47.7	19.4	57.8	67.4	57.0	27.5	30.4	18.6	40.5	21.1
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.7	0.1	0.1	-	0.8	0.6	0.2	0.5	0.9
ALL OTHER INCOME	8.6	9.8	8.6	5.2	8.2	10.0	7.9	5.1	8.2	8.1	11.3	3.8
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	43 334	4 388	35 697	3 249	7 533	784	6 045	704	17 364	4 530	10 667	2 167
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	41 129	4 312	34 701	2 116	6 964	744	5 699	521	14 738	4 329	9 808	601
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	40 486	4 294	34 179	2 013	6 926	744	5 667	515	14 387	4 302	9 545	540
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 891	148	2 627	116	140	-	111	29	622	110	475	37
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	1 153	58	943	152	62	13	42	7	198	6	140	52
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	25 246	1 917	20 209	3 120	5 331	517	4 133	681	7 731	1 576	4 101	2 054
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6 576	178	3 655	2 743	1 683	71	1 047	565	2 596	151	650	1 795
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	6 481	640	5 017	824	2 653	296	2 044	313	1 331	306	664	361
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	9 365	455	7 972	938	1 033	64	808	161	2 719	449	1 630	640
ALL OTHER INCOME	13 885	1 057	11 355	1 473	2 746	206	2 264	276	3 777	877	2 188	712
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$18 683	$12 896	$19 873	$10 953	$11 302	$8 548	$11 705	$10 829	$10 839	$8 959	$11 965	$6 010
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$18 003	$12 586	$19 115	$10 675	$10 999	$8 340	$11 389	$10 548	$10 574	$8 922	$11 567	$6 175
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$11 108	$6 571	$11 437	$9 436	$15 149	-	$17 552	$5 950	$10 599	$3 406	$12 923	$2 148
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$6 439	$10 204	$6 617	$3 902	$6 599	$11 943	$5 163	$5 289	$5 182	$4 280	$5 731	$3 808
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 847	$2 427	$3 487	$7 053	$4 526	$3 380	$4 407	$6 119	$3 573	$2 094	$3 192	$5 469
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$3 877	$2 838	$3 420	$4 553	$3 584	$3 453	$3 678	$3 428	$3 367	$2 301	$3 172	$3 528
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 040	$2 677	$3 130	$2 777	$3 343	$3 223	$3 444	$2 802	$2 538	$2 629	$2 753	$2 067
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$1 104	$485	$1 045	$1 908	$967	$222	$826	$1 973	$1 864	$442	$1 827	$2 955
ALL OTHER INCOME	$2 996	$2 094	$2 989	$3 693	$2 996	$2 592	$2 940	$3 752	$2 763	$2 224	$2 844	$3 180
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	88.8	92.3	90.7	51.3	76.5	78.4	78.6	57.5	85.3	92.2	90.0	24.3
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	84.2	89.7	86.0	47.6	74.1	76.5	76.0	55.4	81.2	91.2	84.6	22.5
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.7	1.6	4.0	2.4	2.1	-	2.3	1.8	3.5	0.9	4.7	0.5
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.9	1.0	0.8	1.3	0.4	1.9	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.6	1.3
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	11.2	7.7	9.3	48.7	23.5	21.6	21.4	42.5	14.7	7.8	10.0	75.7
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2.9	0.8	1.6	27.6	5.9	3.0	4.5	19.7	4.7	0.8	1.6	42.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2.3	2.8	2.1	5.1	8.6	11.8	8.3	8.9	1.8	1.9	1.4	5.0
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.2	0.4	1.1	4.0	1.0	0.2	0.8	3.2	2.7	0.5	2.3	12.7
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.8	3.7	4.5	12.0	8.0	6.6	7.8	10.6	5.6	4.6	4.8	15.2
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	15 300	2 752	11 401	1 147	8 297	1 763	6 046	488	12 194	4 811	5 421	1 962
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	9 585	1 633	7 460	492	4 294	801	3 196	297	5 787	3 107	2 537	143
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	9 263	1 617	7 171	475	4 240	801	3 142	297	5 627	3 084	2 421	122
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	489	26	428	35	82	-	75	7	172	37	123	12
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	241	14	224	3	27	-	27	-	61	25	27	9
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	10 656	1 872	7 714	1 070	6 554	1 411	4 687	456	5 644	1 206	2 607	1 831
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 123	55	1 282	786	962	31	646	285	2 295	190	657	1 448
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	7 569	1 490	5 504	575	5 313	1 208	3 811	294	2 602	473	1 377	752
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	892	74	730	88	342	15	288	39	667	200	300	167
ALL OTHER INCOME	2 846	414	2 211	221	1 317	227	988	102	1 390	427	753	210
NO INCOME	697	190	465	42	394	117	271	6	2 343	1 228	1 022	93
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 435	$2 743	$3 668	$2 201	$2 652	$2 039	$2 825	$2 443	$1 575	$1 541	$1 656	$908
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 522	$2 723	$3 788	$2 222	$2 684	$2 039	$2 875	$2 405	$1 615	$1 572	$1 707	$863
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$741	$1 760	$687	$638	$-144	-	$-310	$1 635	$-178	$-1 995	$283	$701
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-238	$2 246	$-419	$1 705	$714	-	$714	-	$1 011	$476	$1 246	$1 794
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 252	$2 674	$3 316	$3 802	$3 396	$2 893	$3 533	$3 546	$1 866	$1 096	$1 804	$2 461
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 550	$1 847	$2 376	$2 882	$2 171	$2 278	$2 083	$2 360	$1 987	$1 248	$1 898	$2 125
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 106	$2 829	$3 256	$2 384	$3 307	$2 986	$3 458	$2 682	$1 548	$1 388	$1 651	$1 460
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$418	$184	$439	$442	$543	$78	$492	$1 097	$115	$292	$-139	$358
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 884	$1 634	$1 941	$1 774	$1 831	$1 779	$1 918	$1 108	$1 343	$867	$1 626	$1 295
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	48.7	47.2	51.7	21.0	33.8	28.6	35.3	31.0	46.4	78.4	47.2	2.8
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	48.3	46.4	51.3	20.5	33.8	28.6	35.3	30.5	46.2	79.4	46.4	2.3
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.4	-	-	-0.1	0.5	-0.2	-1.2	0.4	0.2
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-0.1	0.3	-0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	51.3	52.8	48.3	79.0	66.2	71.4	64.7	69.0	53.6	21.6	52.8	97.2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	8.0	1.1	5.8	44.0	6.2	1.2	5.3	28.7	23.2	3.9	14.0	66.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	34.8	44.4	33.9	26.6	52.2	63.1	51.5	33.7	20.5	10.7	25.5	23.7
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.6	0.1	0.6	0.8	0.6	-	0.6	1.8	0.4	1.0	-0.5	1.3
ALL OTHER INCOME	7.9	7.1	8.1	7.6	7.2	7.1	7.4	4.8	9.5	6.1	13.8	5.9
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	79 009	2 260	73 212	3 537	5 794	280	5 092	422	31 400	5 018	22 360	4 022
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	77 101	2 232	72 563	2 306	5 502	270	4 919	313	27 344	4 703	21 638	1 003
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	75 011	2 227	70 701	2 083	5 453	270	4 887	296	26 685	4 676	21 166	843
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	11 079	88	10 639	352	338	16	299	23	1 171	69	1 008	94
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	1 055	14	902	139	51	-	34	17	203	20	90	93
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	51 018	1 021	46 611	3 386	3 990	171	3 424	395	15 757	1 981	9 882	3 894
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6 371	71	3 517	2 783	1 152	25	812	315	4 122	175	400	3 547
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 833	126	3 324	383	799	23	699	77	642	42	281	319
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	42 920	623	40 173	2 124	2 368	87	2 015	266	11 811	1 341	8 308	2 162
ALL OTHER INCOME	9 942	446	8 228	1 268	1 680	91	1 460	129	3 262	645	1 692	925
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$32 026	$14 905	$33 037	$16 804	$17 695	$12 356	$18 283	$13 049	$14 151	$8 969	$15 644	$6 243
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$29 518	$14 655	$30 381	$16 115	$17 045	$12 266	$17 597	$12 292	$13 783	$8 917	$15 156	$6 298
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$22 659	$6 401	$23 117	$12 853	$12 439	$1 533	$12 833	$14 902	$15 406	$6 777	$16 867	$6 071
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$3 813	$4 785	$3 655	$4 738	$3 960	-	$2 907	$6 067	$5 398	$852	$7 747	$4 102
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 924	$3 746	$2 479	$8 798	$4 834	$10 058	$4 294	$7 248	$3 090	$2 560	$1 674	$6 955
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$3 858	$3 445	$2 778	$5 234	$3 529	$4 743	$3 212	$4 250	$3 636	$2 226	$2 942	$3 783
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 750	$3 073	$2 788	$2 309	$3 102	$4 060	$3 126	$2 594	$2 498	$1 755	$2 077	$2 967
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$1 798	$973	$1 681	$4 257	$2 026	$971	$1 862	$3 612	$1 607	$1 049	$969	$4 405
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 708	$5 800	$3 523	$4 176	$4 730	$15 642	$4 218	$2 820	$4 023	$4 962	$3 978	$3 451
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	94.3	89.7	95.4	56.5	83.5	66.0	85.9	58.8	88.8	89.3	95.3	18.8
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	84.6	88.0	85.5	49.0	79.7	65.5	82.2	52.4	84.4	88.2	90.4	15.9
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9.6	1.5	9.8	6.6	3.6	0.5	3.7	4.9	4.1	1.0	4.8	1.7
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.2	0.2	0.1	1.0	0.2	-	0.1	1.5	0.3	-	0.2	1.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	5.7	10.3	4.6	43.5	16.5	34.0	14.1	41.2	11.2	10.7	4.7	81.2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	0.9	0.7	0.4	21.3	3.5	2.3	2.5	19.3	3.4	0.8	0.3	40.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.4	1.0	0.4	1.3	2.1	1.8	2.1	2.9	0.4	0.2	0.2	2.8
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2.9	1.6	2.7	13.2	4.1	1.7	3.6	13.8	4.4	3.0	2.3	28.6
ALL OTHER INCOME	1.4	7.0	1.2	7.7	6.8	28.2	5.9	5.2	3.0	6.8	1.9	9.6
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	10 725	1 122	9 008	595	2 157	257	1 766	134	16 400	7 946	6 496	1 958
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	6 150	663	5 383	104	1 007	136	852	19	7 481	4 140	3 211	130
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	5 866	652	5 118	96	969	136	815	18	7 342	4 108	3 137	97
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	473	33	430	10	44	-	43	1	207	62	117	28
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	72	-	72	-	-	-	-	-	59	25	29	5
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	4 979	505	4 006	468	1 282	161	1 003	118	4 876	1 565	1 600	1 711
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	659	47	356	256	208	19	125	64	1 771	92	238	1 441
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 671	276	2 154	241	857	91	702	64	1 050	200	408	442
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 562	157	1 311	94	200	39	141	20	1 870	844	755	271
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 062	108	896	58	288	41	227	20	999	511	370	118
NO INCOME	2 388	308	1 982	98	419	58	345	16	5 741	3 147	2 382	212
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 471	$2 864	$3 571	$2 202	$2 763	$2 207	$2 873	$1 808	$1 704	$1 664	$1 789	$926
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 591	$2 856	$3 708	$2 364	$2 774	$2 207	$2 888	$1 869	$1 740	$1 662	$1 863	$1 050
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$548	$1 126	$512	$203	$2 145	-	$2 179	$705	$532	$760	$395	$601
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$327	-	$327	-	-	-	-	-	$-2 247	$487	$-5 050	$339
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 423	$1 914	$2 408	$3 101	$2 711	$1 615	$2 830	$3 189	$1 605	$991	$1 293	$2 459
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 666	$2 711	$2 511	$2 873	$2 175	$1 797	$1 970	$2 689	$2 217	$1 414	$2 234	$2 265
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 774	$2 130	$2 891	$2 463	$2 881	$1 818	$3 048	$2 567	$1 483	$1 265	$1 535	$1 534
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$354	$348	$349	$436	$376	$747	$215	$787	$260	$190	$300	$370
ALL OTHER INCOME	$2 207	$1 820	$2 306	$1 403	$1 660	$763	$1 862	$1 212	$1 859	$1 972	$1 850	$1 402
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	63.9	66.3	66.6	13.6	44.5	53.6	46.3	8.4	62.0	81.6	73.5	2.8
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	63.0	65.0	65.7	13.5	43.0	53.6	44.5	8.2	62.1	80.9	74.8	2.4
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.8	1.3	0.8	0.1	1.5	-	1.8	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.4
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-0.6	0.1	-1.9	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	36.1	33.7	33.4	86.4	55.5	46.4	53.7	91.6	38.0	18.4	26.5	97.2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5.3	4.4	3.1	43.8	7.2	6.1	4.7	41.9	19.1	1.5	6.8	75.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	22.2	20.5	21.6	35.3	39.5	29.5	40.5	40.0	7.6	3.0	8.0	15.7
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.7	1.9	1.6	2.4	1.2	5.2	0.6	3.8	2.4	1.9	2.9	2.3
ALL OTHER INCOME	7.0	6.9	7.2	4.8	7.6	5.6	8.0	5.9	9.0	11.9	8.8	3.8
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	228 074	24 705	191 331	12 038	24 428	2 419	20 341	1 668	71 697	18 826	45 952	6 919
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	219 425	24 373	187 729	7 323	22 849	2 208	19 364	1 277	63 792	18 247	43 734	1 811
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	216 770	24 283	185 550	6 937	22 747	2 203	19 285	1 259	62 555	18 136	42 840	1 579
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	11 796	619	10 623	554	499	22	428	49	1 855	190	1 481	184
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	2 210	76	1 784	350	112	9	84	19	363	61	156	146
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	111 394	8 706	91 368	11 320	15 062	1 150	12 379	1 533	25 401	4 609	14 186	6 606
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	24 564	593	13 943	10 028	4 448	104	3 025	1 319	7 436	415	1 168	5 853
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	18 411	1 823	14 737	1 851	5 660	550	4 616	494	2 427	564	1 166	697
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	55 736	3 111	47 703	4 922	3 973	156	3 375	442	12 340	1 709	7 942	2 689
ALL OTHER INCOME	51 029	4 764	41 616	4 649	7 381	586	6 323	472	10 434	2 461	5 973	2 000
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$22 035	$15 702	$23 167	$14 084	$13 947	$11 774	$14 193	$13 972	$12 023	$9 395	$13 242	$9 060
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$21 433	$15 525	$22 499	$13 602	$13 824	$11 599	$14 080	$13 787	$11 829	$9 287	$13 025	$8 571
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$14 783	$8 426	$15 370	$10 622	$7 811	$19 832	$7 443	$5 628	$12 967	$11 434	$13 430	$10 821
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$6 623	$6 398	$6 308	$8 274	$2 858	$982	$1 219	$10 993	$8 119	$13 483	$7 969	$6 039
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 799	$2 328	$3 408	$8 089	$4 435	$3 368	$4 341	$5 994	$3 605	$2 384	$2 846	$6 087
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 229	$2 379	$3 494	$5 360	$3 762	$2 473	$3 628	$4 172	$3 607	$1 704	$3 541	$3 755
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 114	$3 340	$3 141	$2 669	$3 509	$4 014	$3 541	$2 645	$3 210	$3 253	$3 465	$2 748
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$1 661	$462	$1 605	$2 962	$1 672	$659	$1 530	$3 117	$1 927	$1 018	$1 519	$3 712
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 320	$2 378	$3 359	$3 936	$3 192	$2 228	$3 362	$2 124	$3 180	$2 726	$3 371	$3 168
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	92.0	95.0	93.3	53.0	82.7	87.0	83.6	66.0	89.3	94.0	93.5	29.0
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	88.4	93.6	89.6	48.5	81.6	85.5	82.6	64.2	86.2	92.3	90.1	23.9
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.3	1.3	3.5	3.0	1.0	1.5	1.0	1.0	2.8	1.2	3.2	3.5
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.3	0.1	0.2	1.5	0.1	-	-	0.8	0.3	0.5	0.2	1.6
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	8.0	5.0	6.7	47.0	17.3	13.0	16.4	34.0	10.7	6.0	6.5	71.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2.0	0.4	1.0	27.6	4.3	0.9	3.3	20.4	3.1	0.4	0.7	38.8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1.1	1.5	1.0	2.5	5.2	7.4	5.0	4.8	0.9	1.0	0.7	3.4
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.8	0.4	1.6	7.5	1.7	0.3	1.6	5.1	2.8	1.0	1.9	17.6
ALL OTHER INCOME	3.2	2.8	3.0	9.4	6.1	4.4	6.5	3.7	3.9	3.7	3.3	11.2
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	47 324	9 919	35 458	1 947	22 512	5 398	16 625	489	35 892	16 021	15 491	4 380
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	26 062	5 186	20 400	476	7 858	1 487	6 262	109	15 428	9 034	6 182	212
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	25 495	5 165	19 879	451	7 763	1 485	6 169	109	15 011	8 915	5 907	189
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 112	105	965	42	153	18	130	5	470	172	283	15
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	198	17	163	18	8	-	6	2	104	41	53	10
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	27 914	5 646	20 567	1 701	17 432	4 130	12 874	428	12 557	2 858	5 780	3 919
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 489	232	2 948	1 309	1 768	99	1 394	275	4 862	391	1 441	3 030
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	19 722	4 327	14 683	712	14 613	3 597	10 777	239	5 492	826	3 248	1 418
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 991	376	1 411	204	446	74	335	37	1 843	897	544	402
ALL OTHER INCOME	6 712	1 285	5 169	258	3 008	641	2 295	72	2 573	916	1 299	358
NO INCOME	3 981	1 058	2 785	138	1 923	606	1 262	55	10 780	5 722	4 696	362
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 694	[illegible] 065	$3 894	$2 006	$2 714	$2 298	$2 820	$2 256	$1 748	$1 729	$1 798	$1 105
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 721	$3 075	$3 922	$2 236	$2 732	$2 295	$2 846	$2 211	$1 792	$1 741	$1 878	$1 476
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$1 251	$-53	$1 475	$-629	$746	$428	$782	$951	$352	$724	$266	$-2 283
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$112	$997	$197	$-1 489	$55	-	$55	$55	$-914	$-703	$-1 049	$-1 061
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 175	$2 568	$3 328	$3 348	$3 310	$2 769	$3 493	$2 996	$1 874	$1 082	$1 897	$2 417
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 622	$1 319	$2 616	$2 867	$2 431	$955	$2 562	$2 303	$2 136	$1 435	$2 220	$2 186
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 198	$2 751	$3 380	$2 162	$3 221	$2 799	$3 383	$2 252	$1 678	$1 513	$1 769	$1 567
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$361	$44	$429	$474	$289	$268	$286	$352	$266	$155	$234	$554
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 948	$1 766	$2 032	$1 185	$2 061	$1 953	$2 113	$1 361	$1 335	$1 247	$1 454	$1 131
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	52.1	52.3	53.7	14.4	27.0	23.0	28.2	16.1	53.4	83.5	50.3	2.4
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	51.3	52.3	52.7	15.2	26.8	23.0	28.0	15.8	53.3	83.0	50.3	2.9
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.8	-	1.0	-0.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.3	-0.4
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-	0.1	-	-0.4	-	-	-	-	-0.2	-0.2	-0.3	-0.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	47.9	47.7	46.3	85.6	73.0	77.0	71.8	83.9	46.6	16.5	49.7	97.6
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6.4	1.0	5.2	56.4	5.4	0.6	5.7	41.4	20.6	3.0	14.5	68.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	34.1	39.2	33.6	23.1	59.6	67.8	58.2	35.2	18.3	6.7	26.0	22.9
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.4	0.1	0.4	1.5	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.9	1.0	0.7	0.6	2.3
ALL OTHER INCOME	7.1	7.5	7.1	4.6	7.8	8.4	7.7	6.4	6.8	6.1	8.6	4.2
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	17 619 932	1 136 652	13 835 768	2 647 512	1 895 035	89 088	1 435 536	370 411	5 704 874	957 553	3 277 681	1 469 640
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	15 969 728	1 129 687	13 426 100	1 413 941	1 704 535	86 362	1 368 045	250 128	4 316 302	941 877	3 010 221	364 204
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	15 340 318	1 119 140	12 977 177	1 244 001	1 675 676	85 988	1 351 839	237 849	4 105 074	927 912	2 874 872	302 290
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 959 768	51 554	1 703 317	204 897	77 973	1 524	57 703	18 746	271 560	23 328	208 103	40 129
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	774 196	17 268	609 503	147 425	32 190	318	17 836	14 036	99 795	5 140	52 219	42 436
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	10 699 403	371 332	7 746 716	2 581 355	1 304 665	37 269	906 269	361 127	3 127 912	257 831	1 437 188	1 432 893
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 008 304	34 780	1 601 122	2 372 402	653 358	6 086	322 407	324 865	1 569 539	30 133	239 942	1 299 464
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	941 705	34 812	597 466	309 427	297 575	10 374	187 600	99 601	139 238	6 674	43 932	88 632
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	6 871 259	197 048	5 201 030	1 473 181	504 302	8 588	344 805	150 909	2 047 156	171 705	1 055 141	820 310
ALL OTHER INCOME	4 267 581	162 726	3 001 930	1 102 925	665 674	21 063	509 489	135 122	1 025 964	80 672	452 834	492 458
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$22 088	$15 180	$23 733	$11 979	$12 729	$10 527	$13 146	$11 204	$12 294	$9 196	$13 916	$6 899
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$20 848	$14 804	$22 282	$11 327	$12 498	$10 382	$12 899	$10 987	$12 035	$9 092	$13 547	$6 694
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$14 399	$8 743	$15 041	$10 482	$7 940	$8 382	$8 207	$7 080	$11 706	$8 002	$12 852	$7 917
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$6 064	$7 504	$6 343	$4 740	$4 184	$11 390	$4 172	$4 035	$4 828	$7 585	$5 199	$4 038
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$6 024	$1 704	$4 486	$11 264	$5 579	$2 969	$4 803	$7 797	$5 592	$1 768	$3 845	$8 032
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 513	$2 313	$3 586	$5 172	$3 767	$3 110	$3 503	$4 041	$3 534	$2 219	$3 227	$3 621
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 356	$1 818	$2 317	$2 490	$2 411	$2 288	$2 497	$2 260	$2 722	$2 009	$2 744	$2 764
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$3 376	$629	$2 624	$6 396	$3 068	$1 256	$2 432	$4 624	$3 397	$843	$2 369	$5 255
ALL OTHER INCOME	$4 910	$2 243	$4 655	$5 998	$3 835	$2 716	$3 761	$4 291	$4 493	$2 860	$4 707	$4 565
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	84.5	96.4	90.2	36.8	74.9	89.1	80.5	49.9	75.2	95.0	88.3	17.9
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	76.7	93.2	81.8	30.6	72.3	87.5	78.1	46.5	70.0	92.5	82.1	14.4
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6.8	2.5	7.2	4.7	2.1	1.3	2.1	2.4	4.5	2.0	5.6	2.3
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	1.1	0.7	1.1	1.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.6	1.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	15.5	3.6	9.8	63.2	25.1	10.9	19.5	50.1	24.8	5.0	11.7	82.1
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.3	0.5	1.6	26.7	8.5	1.9	5.1	23.4	7.9	0.7	1.6	33.6
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.5	0.4	0.4	1.7	2.5	2.3	2.1	4.0	0.5	0.1	0.3	1.7
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5.6	0.7	3.9	20.5	5.3	1.1	3.8	12.4	9.9	1.6	5.3	30.7
ALL OTHER INCOME	5.0	2.1	4.0	14.4	8.8	5.6	8.6	10.3	6.5	2.5	4.5	16.0
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	2 389 763	274 590	1 681 583	433 590	937 107	129 309	709 688	98 110	2 424 862	587 986	864 109	972 767
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	1 486 887	200 948	1 177 231	108 708	530 226	70 396	426 073	33 757	835 101	414 170	361 065	59 866
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 369 994	196 482	1 083 751	89 761	519 329	69 900	418 023	31 406	781 389	407 286	327 646	46 457
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	147 801	7 972	128 942	10 887	15 833	769	13 129	1 935	48 726	8 926	34 090	5 710
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	78 692	2 723	60 855	15 114	5 319	126	3 474	1 719	19 843	1 994	8 645	9 204
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 436 425	121 609	916 867	397 949	644 860	81 676	471 895	91 289	1 452 242	126 860	425 055	900 327
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	640 615	9 887	280 237	350 491	197 706	5 305	118 258	74 143	973 395	20 637	186 138	766 620
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	680 222	76 245	454 801	149 176	415 607	62 673	306 467	46 467	454 498	19 374	145 439	289 685
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	184 964	12 687	128 219	44 058	38 556	2 805	28 193	7 558	245 447	64 990	76 032	104 425
ALL OTHER INCOME	395 036	37 376	306 091	51 569	181 204	19 896	144 653	16 655	233 170	31 549	107 038	94 583
NO INCOME	150 571	21 153	106 987	22 431	65 099	12 077	49 315	3 707	360 642	136 612	165 965	58 065
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 486	$3 117	$3 721	$1 615	$2 958	$2 350	$3 148	$1 819	$1 715	$1 790	$1 761	$914
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 682	$3 135	$3 923	$1 971	$2 988	$2 355	$3 176	$1 907	$1 796	$1 799	$1 889	$1 107
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$1 291	$1 479	$1 367	$249	$999	$1 095	$1 067	$501	$580	$934	$583	$13
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-664	$-501	$-770	$-269	$62	$-231	$-53	$315	$37	$135	$-320	$350
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 587	$1 585	$2 393	$3 341	$2 423	$1 738	$2 404	$3 137	$2 188	$851	$1 984	$2 472
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 700	$1 854	$2 558	$2 838	$2 340	$1 905	$2 308	$2 422	$2 165	$1 427	$2 114	$2 197
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$1 856	$1 612	$1 963	$1 654	$1 925	$1 668	$2 004	$1 749	$1 406	$1 360	$1 616	$1 303
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$412	$229	$429	$415	$458	$302	$457	$520	$485	$217	$606	$563
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 640	$1 300	$1 730	$1 356	$1 558	$1 330	$1 620	$1 296	$1 338	$1 206	$1 576	$1 112
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	58.2	76.5	66.6	11.7	50.1	53.8	54.2	17.7	31.1	87.3	43.0	2.4
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	56.7	75.2	64.7	11.8	49.6	53.6	53.6	17.2	30.4	86.3	41.8	2.3
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2.1	1.4	2.7	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.6	1.0	1.3	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-0.6	-0.2	-0.7	-0.3	-	-	-	0.2	-	-	-0.2	0.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	41.8	23.5	33.4	88.3	49.9	46.2	45.8	82.3	68.9	12.7	57.0	97.6
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	19.4	2.2	10.9	66.1	14.8	3.3	11.0	51.6	45.7	3.5	26.6	73.9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	14.2	15.0	13.6	16.4	25.6	34.0	24.8	23.4	13.9	3.1	15.9	16.5
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.9	0.4	0.8	1.2	0.6	0.3	0.5	1.1	2.6	1.7	3.1	2.6
ALL OTHER INCOME	7.3	5.9	8.1	4.6	9.0	8.6	9.5	6.2	6.8	4.5	11.4	4.6
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
WHITE												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	14 945 710	952 537	11 679 511	2 313 662	1 282 286	51 901	955 730	274 655	4 810 981	816 742	2 662 472	1 331 767
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	13 455 896	947 947	11 320 451	1 187 498	1 136 837	50 451	907 014	179 372	3 564 134	804 799	2 439 079	320 256
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	12 857 002	938 103	10 893 355	1 025 544	1 111 348	50 144	892 844	168 360	3 370 656	791 828	2 316 971	261 857
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 817 658	47 568	1 580 875	189 215	64 368	1 147	47 255	15 966	247 591	21 561	188 917	37 113
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	738 085	16 468	582 471	139 146	28 722	217	15 719	12 786	94 663	4 805	49 174	40 684
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	9 409 375	319 536	6 825 384	2 264 455	948 519	22 942	656 215	269 362	2 818 785	232 731	1 281 871	1 304 183
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 451 216	27 113	1 334 587	2 089 516	477 305	3 416	227 545	246 344	1 419 137	26 757	205 675	1 186 705
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	606 307	21 321	373 017	211 969	149 826	3 950	88 520	57 356	98 964	4 488	28 751	65 725
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	6 505 265	184 538	4 903 408	1 417 319	446 893	6 558	301 728	138 607	1 953 953	163 088	993 149	797 716
ALL OTHER INCOME	3 687 038	134 443	2 558 255	994 340	511 011	14 197	390 206	106 608	898 230	67 278	379 605	451 347
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$22 855	$15 520	$24 583	$12 242	$12 789	$10 748	$13 162	$11 478	$12 643	$9 282	$14 485	$7 057
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$21 491	$15 100	$22 979	$11 525	$12 497	$10 579	$12 847	$11 213	$12 361	$9 170	$14 074	$6 851
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$14 688	$8 860	$15 329	$10 800	$8 224	$9 017	$8 495	$7 366	$11 878	$8 028	$13 064	$8 077
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$6 139	$7 609	$6 406	$4 845	$4 208	$6 546	$4 210	$4 166	$4 803	$7 511	$5 130	$4 088
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$6 243	$1 561	$4 576	$11 928	$6 073	$2 889	$5 133	$8 635	$5 748	$1 688	$3 885	$8 304
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 643	$2 270	$3 672	$5 294	$3 965	$3 304	$3 669	$4 248	$3 547	$2 250	$3 214	$3 634
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 369	$1 645	$2 321	$2 527	$2 399	$2 091	$2 529	$2 221	$2 747	$1 839	$2 696	$2 832
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$3 480	$631	$2 698	$6 555	$3 285	$1 399	$2 597	$4 873	$3 490	$837	$2 445	$5 333
ALL OTHER INCOME	$5 058	$2 125	$4 784	$6 157	$3 993	$2 646	$3 911	$4 472	$4 541	$2 794	$4 777	$4 602
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	84.0	96.7	89.9	35.0	71.6	89.1	78.0	47.0	73.6	95.0	87.6	17.3
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	75.4	93.1	80.9	28.4	68.4	87.2	74.9	43.1	68.0	92.3	80.9	13.7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7.3	2.8	7.8	4.9	2.6	1.7	2.6	2.7	4.8	2.2	6.1	2.3
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	1.2	0.8	1.2	1.6	0.6	0.2	0.4	1.2	0.7	0.5	0.6	1.3
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	16.0	3.3	10.1	65.0	28.4	10.9	22.0	53.0	26.4	5.0	12.4	82.7
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.4	0.4	1.6	26.6	9.3	1.9	5.5	23.9	8.2	0.8	1.6	32.9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.4	0.2	0.3	1.3	1.8	1.4	1.5	2.9	0.4	0.1	0.2	1.4
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	6.2	0.8	4.3	22.4	7.2	1.5	5.1	15.4	11.1	1.7	6.0	32.5
ALL OTHER INCOME	5.1	1.9	4.0	14.7	10.1	6.2	10.0	10.9	6.7	2.4	4.5	15.9
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	1 372 416	150 031	945 274	277 111	368 642	46 412	279 611	42 619	1 698 088	452 447	548 827	696 814
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	862 515	123 289	680 880	58 346	212 514	28 722	170 473	13 319	615 870	342 081	235 027	38 762
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	761 641	119 505	599 671	42 465	204 738	28 447	164 773	11 518	571 302	335 913	207 693	27 696
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	121 378	6 536	106 783	8 059	10 022	425	8 374	1 223	40 315	8 030	27 908	4 377
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	67 960	2 333	52 889	12 738	3 477	31	2 152	1 294	17 052	1 842	7 281	7 929
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	792 506	53 664	485 848	252 994	241 424	25 312	176 298	39 814	1 029 952	102 797	281 379	645 776
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	390 462	4 327	158 543	227 592	82 540	1 633	47 506	33 401	700 047	15 450	124 806	559 791
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	277 494	25 212	173 638	78 644	121 651	16 709	88 496	16 446	270 006	10 233	78 014	181 759
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	156 017	9 935	108 406	37 676	27 218	1 611	20 003	5 604	227 070	61 863	69 325	95 882
ALL OTHER INCOME	232 256	21 112	181 133	30 011	85 966	8 533	69 744	7 689	169 624	23 202	74 617	71 805
NO INCOME	90 548	10 919	63 097	16 532	31 647	5 259	24 680	1 708	227 940	86 778	98 748	42 414
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 311	$3 217	$3 509	$1 199	$2 682	$2 327	$2 835	$1 497	$1 726	$1 822	$1 729	$854
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 643	$3 247	$3 854	$1 772	$2 741	$2 331	$2 885	$1 680	$1 827	$1 832	$1 910	$1 132
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$1 173	$1 524	$1 242	$-26	$955	$1 355	$1 024	$340	$497	$932	$481	$-202
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-902	$-591	$-1 037	$-399	$-197	$-2 254	$-364	$131	$-50	$146	$-517	$335
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 594	$1 409	$2 343	$3 328	$2 413	$1 658	$2 356	$3 145	$2 189	$755	$1 976	$2 509
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 817	$1 913	$2 715	$2 905	$2 463	$2 078	$2 422	$2 539	$2 213	$1 473	$2 173	$2 242
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$1 775	$1 507	$1 900	$1 584	$1 827	$1 599	$1 898	$1 678	$1 364	$1 296	$1 578	$1 276
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$428	$241	$451	$413	$508	$308	$519	$527	$489	$220	$620	$567
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 708	$1 275	$1 816	$1 359	$1 665	$1 332	$1 748	$1 283	$1 332	$1 207	$1 591	$1 102
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	58.1	84.0	67.7	7.7	49.5	61.4	53.8	13.7	32.0	88.9	42.2	2.0
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	56.5	82.2	65.5	8.3	48.7	61.0	52.9	13.3	31.5	87.8	41.2	1.9
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2.9	2.1	3.8	-	0.8	0.5	1.0	0.3	0.6	1.1	1.4	-0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-1.2	-0.3	-1.6	-0.6	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	0.1	-	-	-0.4	0.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	41.9	16.0	32.3	92.3	50.5	38.6	46.2	86.3	68.0	11.1	57.8	98.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	22.4	1.8	12.2	72.5	17.6	3.1	12.8	58.4	46.7	3.2	28.2	75.9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	10.0	8.0	9.4	13.7	19.3	24.6	18.7	19.0	11.1	1.9	12.8	14.0
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.4	0.5	1.4	1.7	1.2	0.5	1.2	2.0	3.3	1.9	4.5	3.3
ALL OTHER INCOME	8.1	5.7	9.3	4.5	12.4	10.4	13.6	6.8	6.8	4.0	12.3	4.8
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
BLACK												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	2 284 712	144 207	1 832 733	307 772	572 847	34 781	447 542	90 524	776 608	112 908	537 106	126 594
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	2 139 087	142 318	1 787 856	208 913	530 715	33 620	430 276	66 819	647 735	110 303	496 754	40 678
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 117 732	141 873	1 773 943	201 916	527 905	33 567	428 678	65 660	633 318	109 601	486 111	37 606
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	106 880	2 756	90 223	13 901	11 895	323	9 035	2 537	19 340	1 276	15 363	2 701
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	29 667	614	21 603	7 450	3 100	95	1 868	1 137	4 245	259	2 501	1 485
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 116 847	42 229	782 301	292 317	332 116	13 340	232 051	86 725	270 424	19 478	132 738	118 208
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	509 678	6 460	241 241	261 977	165 647	2 436	88 773	74 438	138 032	2 718	31 728	103 586
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	308 643	12 151	205 667	90 825	140 555	6 171	94 354	40 030	37 660	1 957	14 114	21 589
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	275 642	8 760	218 741	48 141	50 732	1 838	37 799	11 095	72 006	5 961	47 326	18 719
ALL OTHER INCOME	513 267	23 499	389 461	100 307	142 728	6 280	109 462	26 986	113 782	10 672	65 497	37 613
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$17 590	$13 226	$18 766	$10 497	$12 601	$10 158	$13 120	$10 491	$10 578	$8 717	$11 385	$5 770
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$17 230	$13 110	$18 346	$10 323	$12 503	$10 045	$13 014	$10 423	$10 493	$8 662	$11 278	$5 681
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$9 432	$6 730	$9 999	$6 289	$6 274	$6 683	$6 541	$5 269	$9 467	$7 851	$10 181	$6 167
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$4 397	$6 249	$4 877	$2 852	$4 143	$23 099	$3 961	$2 857	$5 507	$8 316	$6 722	$2 970
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$4 509	$2 635	$3 887	$6 442	$4 241	$3 039	$3 908	$5 317	$4 217	$2 485	$3 613	$5 179
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$3 718	$2 513	$3 158	$4 263	$3 226	$2 877	$3 094	$3 396	$3 421	$1 959	$3 334	$3 486
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 329	$2 126	$2 312	$2 394	$2 421	$2 415	$2 466	$2 316	$2 662	$2 426	$2 834	$2 571
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$1 412	$638	$1 310	$2 021	$1 256	$800	$1 163	$1 649	$1 352	$1 145	$1 060	$2 156
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 960	$2 708	$3 896	$4 503	$3 293	$2 732	$3 248	$3 607	$4 135	$2 952	$4 331	$4 129
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	88.2	94.4	91.7	53.8	82.6	89.4	86.2	60.3	85.7	95.2	92.2	27.7
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	85.5	93.3	88.9	51.1	81.5	88.3	85.1	58.9	83.1	94.0	89.4	25.2
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2.4	0.9	2.5	2.1	0.9	0.6	0.9	1.2	2.3	1.0	2.5	2.0
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.5
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	11.8	5.6	8.3	46.2	17.4	10.6	13.8	39.7	14.3	4.8	7.8	72.3
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.4	0.8	2.1	27.4	6.6	1.8	4.2	21.8	5.9	0.5	1.7	42.6
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1.7	1.3	1.3	5.3	4.2	3.9	3.6	8.0	1.3	0.5	0.7	6.6
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.9	0.3	0.8	2.4	0.8	0.4	0.7	1.6	1.2	0.7	0.8	4.8
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.8	3.2	4.1	11.1	5.8	4.5	5.4	8.4	5.9	3.1	4.6	18.3
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	916 291	110 858	659 050	146 383	537 992	79 113	405 996	52 883	649 347	106 186	283 128	260 033
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	552 311	67 044	438 109	47 158	300 075	39 622	241 057	19 396	187 807	56 748	110 825	20 234
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	539 531	66 536	428 639	44 356	297 238	39 420	238 935	18 883	179 749	56 228	105 489	18 032
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	21 218	1 129	17 532	2 557	5 295	324	4 340	631	7 296	663	5 394	1 239
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	9 491	316	6 968	2 207	1 769	88	1 268	413	2 531	110	1 204	1 217
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	598 468	63 984	398 733	135 751	384 520	54 314	281 080	49 126	395 003	20 449	134 477	240 077
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	234 668	5 161	113 800	115 707	109 984	3 496	67 410	39 078	258 481	4 572	58 185	195 724
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	379 286	48 704	264 790	65 792	281 872	44 414	208 893	28 565	173 890	8 470	63 848	101 572
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	23 959	2 340	15 894	5 725	10 186	1 120	7 340	1 726	14 523	1 780	5 060	7 683
ALL OTHER INCOME	148 910	15 018	113 773	20 119	89 843	10 837	70 465	8 541	58 495	7 166	29 981	21 348
NO INCOME	51 250	8 660	37 147	5 443	30 466	6 292	22 296	1 878	108 993	37 394	57 080	14 519
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 663	$2 891	$3 951	$2 087	$3 141	$2 359	$3 359	$2 032	$1 667	$1 623	$1 810	$1 012
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 665	$2 896	$3 943	$2 134	$3 148	$2 364	$3 365	$2 036	$1 694	$1 627	$1 839	$1 058
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$1 774	$992	$1 924	$1 093	$1 125	$762	$1 173	$983	$1 002	$874	$1 085	$704
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$885	$-93	$1 072	$432	$535	$454	$435	$861	$499	$-13	$612	$434
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 592	$1 742	$2 466	$3 365	$2 435	$1 779	$2 439	$3 135	$2 195	$1 311	$2 011	$2 374
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 514	$1 792	$2 348	$2 711	$2 249	$1 794	$2 228	$2 326	$2 039	$1 279	$1 989	$2 072
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$1 915	$1 678	$2 005	$1 726	$1 970	$1 702	$2 051	$1 793	$1 464	$1 445	$1 664	$1 340
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$289	$189	$261	$409	$324	$283	$300	$452	$449	$155	$442	$522
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 532	$1 333	$1 590	$1 353	$1 452	$1 331	$1 488	$1 302	$1 351	$1 179	$1 543	$1 140
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	56.6	63.5	63.8	17.7	50.2	49.2	54.2	20.4	26.5	77.4	42.6	3.5
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	55.3	63.1	62.3	17.0	49.8	49.0	53.8	19.9	25.8	77.0	41.2	3.2
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.1	0.4	1.2	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.5	1.2	0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.2	-	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.2	0.1	-	0.2	0.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	43.4	36.5	36.2	82.3	49.8	50.8	45.8	79.6	73.5	22.6	57.4	96.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	16.5	3.0	9.8	56.5	13.2	3.3	10.0	47.0	44.7	4.9	24.6	68.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	20.3	26.8	19.6	20.5	29.6	39.8	28.6	26.5	21.6	10.3	22.6	23.1
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.5	0.7
ALL OTHER INCOME	6.4	6.6	6.7	4.9	6.9	7.6	7.0	5.8	6.7	7.1	9.8	4.1
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	79 839	7 403	64 993	7 443	10 030	546	7 937	1 547	24 945	5 154	15 943	3 848
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	74 760	7 264	63 056	4 440	9 149	510	7 543	1 096	20 922	5 079	14 712	1 131
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	72 566	7 194	61 331	4 041	8 953	505	7 386	1 062	20 029	5 007	14 060	962
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 682	286	6 892	504	457	13	372	72	1 202	106	1 004	92
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	3 343	72	2 737	534	198	6	131	61	466	28	291	147
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	39 682	2 328	30 200	7 154	6 534	245	4 782	1 507	9 832	979	5 198	3 655
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	13 791	359	7 246	6 186	2 902	89	1 590	1 223	4 282	159	950	3 173
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	6 633	453	4 445	1 735	2 053	56	1 388	609	1 029	62	405	562
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	16 819	655	13 669	2 495	1 618	42	1 172	404	4 280	390	2 658	1 232
ALL OTHER INCOME	19 792	1 356	15 406	3 030	3 601	162	2 820	619	4 116	477	2 333	1 306
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$18 435	$13 393	$19 590	$10 271	$11 507	$9 869	$11 876	$9 726	$11 008	$8 809	$12 264	$4 545
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$17 607	$13 225	$18 631	$9 874	$11 367	$9 749	$11 727	$9 633	$10 826	$8 751	$11 977	$4 802
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$11 165	$6 890	$11 641	$7 079	$6 703	$7 908	$6 991	$4 999	$10 108	$8 446	$11 006	$2 232
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$4 406	$2 460	$4 537	$3 995	$2 240	$1 205	$2 805	$1 129	$2 847	$960	$3 383	$2 145
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$4 810	$2 142	$4 190	$8 293	$4 847	$3 008	$4 375	$6 646	$4 253	$1 704	$3 517	$5 983
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$3 892	$2 223	$3 522	$4 421	$3 324	$1 699	$3 442	$3 288	$3 227	$1 949	$3 096	$3 330
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 555	$1 612	$2 532	$2 862	$2 646	$1 559	$2 712	$2 596	$2 865	$2 976	$3 280	$2 554
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$2 457	$481	$2 144	$4 693	$3 081	$169	$2 503	$5 063	$2 167	$414	$1 612	$3 920
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 987	$2 318	$3 925	$5 052	$3 224	$3 033	$3 103	$3 827	$3 833	$2 123	$4 169	$3 856
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	87.8	95.1	90.7	43.5	76.9	87.2	81.1	51.6	84.6	96.4	90.8	19.0
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	81.4	93.0	83.9	38.0	74.3	85.3	78.4	49.5	79.7	94.4	84.7	17.1
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5.5	1.9	5.9	3.4	2.2	1.8	2.4	1.7	4.5	1.9	5.6	0.8
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.9	0.2	0.9	2.0	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.5	1.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	12.2	4.9	9.3	56.5	23.1	12.8	18.9	48.4	15.4	3.6	9.2	81.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3.4	0.8	1.9	26.1	7.0	2.6	5.0	19.4	5.1	0.7	1.5	39.1
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1.1	0.7	0.8	4.7	4.0	1.5	3.4	7.6	1.1	0.4	0.7	5.3
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2.6	0.3	2.2	11.2	3.6	0.1	2.7	9.9	3.4	0.3	2.2	17.9
ALL OTHER INCOME	5.0	3.1	4.4	14.6	8.5	8.5	7.9	11.5	5.8	2.2	4.9	18.6
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	19 578	2 482	14 576	2 520	7 457	946	5 732	779	15 098	4 188	6 433	4 477
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	13 455	2 033	10 605	817	4 482	572	3 621	289	5 598	2 595	2 787	216
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	12 548	1 974	9 838	736	4 374	562	3 525	287	5 199	2 528	2 509	162
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 384	91	1 205	88	209	10	170	29	322	68	237	17
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	556	17	461	78	33	-	29	4	140	11	92	37
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	11 388	997	8 010	2 381	5 293	605	3 956	732	7 860	722	2 921	4 217
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 300	114	2 291	1 895	1 569	43	1 033	493	4 804	151	1 204	3 449
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	5 980	648	4 196	1 136	3 447	484	2 513	450	3 081	212	1 267	1 602
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 137	73	801	263	344	14	245	85	804	147	364	293
ALL OTHER INCOME	3 691	274	2 959	458	1 595	148	1 288	159	1 685	247	826	612
NO INCOME	851	92	701	58	318	53	252	13	2 688	1 233	1 262	193
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 661	$3 198	$3 868	$2 130	$3 035	$2 460	$3 225	$1 787	$1 725	$1 709	$1 799	$956
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 779	$3 136	$4 023	$2 239	$3 052	$2 491	$3 260	$1 598	$1 740	$1 712	$1 813	$1 041
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$1 732	$3 103	$1 737	$254	$1 130	$720	$1 096	$1 473	$1 390	$1 522	$1 414	$521
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-999	$1 693	$-1 419	$892	$510	-	$59	$3 780	$1 166	$323	$1 420	$783
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 661	$1 586	$2 587	$3 356	$2 599	$1 814	$2 624	$3 116	$2 266	$1 390	$2 076	$2 547
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 620	$1 910	$2 549	$2 748	$2 333	$2 031	$2 293	$2 444	$2 116	$1 880	$2 015	$2 162
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 096	$1 571	$2 248	$1 833	$2 158	$1 714	$2 312	$1 779	$1 552	$1 762	$1 662	$1 436
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$297	$485	$187	$580	$155	$64	$-127	$985	$594	$241	$677	$669
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 669	$1 131	$1 792	$1 200	$1 634	$1 213	$1 734	$1 208	$1 415	$1 256	$1 557	$1 289
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	61.9	80.4	66.4	17.9	49.7	56.2	52.9	18.5	35.2	81.6	45.3	1.9
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	59.6	76.6	64.1	16.9	48.8	55.9	52.1	16.4	32.9	79.6	41.1	1.5
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.0	3.5	3.4	0.2	0.9	0.3	0.8	1.5	1.6	1.9	3.0	0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-0.7	0.4	-1.1	0.7	0.1	-	-	0.5	0.6	0.1	1.2	0.3
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	38.1	19.6	33.6	82.1	50.3	43.8	47.1	81.5	64.8	18.4	54.7	98.1
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	14.2	2.7	9.5	53.5	13.4	3.5	10.7	43.1	37.0	5.2	21.9	68.1
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	15.8	12.6	15.3	21.4	27.2	33.1	26.3	28.6	17.4	6.9	19.0	21.0
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.4	0.4	0.2	1.6	0.2	-	-0.1	3.0	1.7	0.7	2.2	1.8
ALL OTHER INCOME	7.7	3.8	8.6	5.6	9.5	7.2	10.1	6.9	8.7	5.7	11.6	7.2
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	89 124	3 553	81 255	4 316	7 435	394	6 289	752	33 228	5 298	24 158	3 772
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	86 281	3 466	80 136	2 679	6 785	373	5 909	503	28 994	5 007	23 209	778
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	83 233	3 429	77 340	2 464	6 632	373	5 780	479	28 053	4 960	22 446	647
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	12 332	190	11 675	467	556	21	464	71	1 488	134	1 254	100
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	924	8	823	93	60	-	43	17	148	13	81	54
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	51 609	1 254	46 320	4 035	4 638	210	3 725	703	14 895	1 733	9 531	3 631
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7 778	99	4 362	3 317	1 750	27	1 075	648	3 952	141	650	3 161
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	4 628	114	3 916	598	788	58	564	166	528	54	179	295
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	40 653	740	37 680	2 233	2 313	82	1 961	270	10 659	1 109	7 835	1 715
ALL OTHER INCOME	12 478	435	10 606	1 437	2 304	100	1 995	209	3 911	603	2 108	1 200
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$26 621	$15 242	$27 434	$17 037	$15 029	$14 126	$15 346	$11 979	$12 939	$9 232	$13 977	$5 826
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$24 836	$14 947	$25 550	$16 174	$14 480	$14 355	$14 754	$11 262	$12 624	$9 163	$13 574	$6 211
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$18 188	$8 235	$18 600	$11 922	$10 283	$-4 071	$11 189	$8 607	$13 441	$5 189	$15 092	$3 799
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$5 878	$1 368	$6 317	$2 384	$3 788	-	$4 822	$1 173	$6 803	$6 309	$9 751	$2 499
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 539	$2 540	$2 972	$10 359	$5 614	$5 557	$5 186	$7 900	$3 743	$2 219	$2 561	$7 573
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$3 721	$1 939	$2 842	$4 930	$3 730	$3 285	$3 360	$4 362	$3 523	$2 424	$2 836	$3 713
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 393	$2 824	$2 263	$3 163	$2 720	$3 813	$2 629	$2 648	$2 557	$1 066	$2 407	$2 920
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$1 923	$590	$1 702	$6 096	$2 824	$1 122	$2 644	$4 649	$2 010	$493	$1 526	$5 202
ALL OTHER INCOME	$5 163	$5 136	$4 926	$6 919	$4 703	$7 652	$4 531	$4 939	$4 872	$4 810	$4 828	$4 982
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	92.6	94.3	94.1	52.2	79.7	81.9	82.4	52.0	87.1	92.3	93.0	14.2
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	83.4	91.5	84.6	45.6	75.0	83.2	77.5	46.6	82.2	90.8	87.4	12.5
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9.0	2.8	9.3	6.4	4.5	-1.3	4.7	5.3	4.6	1.4	5.4	1.2
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.2	-	0.2	0.3	0.2	-	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	7.4	5.7	5.9	47.8	20.3	18.1	17.6	48.0	12.9	7.7	7.0	85.8
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1.2	0.3	0.5	18.7	5.1	1.4	3.3	24.4	3.2	0.7	0.5	36.6
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.4	0.6	0.4	2.2	1.7	3.4	1.3	3.8	0.3	0.1	0.1	2.7
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	3.2	0.8	2.7	15.6	5.1	1.4	4.7	10.8	5.0	1.1	3.4	27.9
ALL OTHER INCOME	2.6	4.0	2.2	11.4	8.5	11.9	8.2	8.9	4.4	5.8	2.9	18.7
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	15 186	1 627	12 496	1 063	4 164	502	3 419	243	17 982	7 238	7 985	2 759
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	9 536	962	8 302	272	2 294	236	2 006	52	7 698	3 654	3 848	196
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	9 002	932	7 822	248	2 262	236	1 974	52	7 447	3 610	3 677	160
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	988	47	931	10	47	-	47	-	275	51	192	32
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	79	7	52	20	7	7	-	-	60	13	37	10
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	6 277	545	4 871	861	1 913	219	1 494	200	5 482	1 280	1 823	2 379
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 252	83	646	523	297	20	151	126	2 466	144	326	1 996
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 850	294	2 090	466	944	117	709	118	1 323	208	424	691
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 810	91	1 628	91	377	31	308	38	1 805	703	831	271
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 613	154	1 350	109	668	78	545	45	918	272	443	203
NO INCOME	2 899	407	2 364	128	925	143	748	34	6 556	3 084	3 124	348
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 712	$3 082	$3 831	$2 308	$3 080	$2 916	$3 123	$2 163	$1 767	$1 670	$1 881	$1 364
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 826	$3 116	$3 950	$2 575	$3 127	$2 913	$3 178	$2 163	$1 775	$1 650	$1 913	$1 434
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$1 040	$1 284	$996	$4 056	$-216	-	$-216	-	$1 109	$2 799	$699	$875
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-835	$105	$-295	$-2 568	$105	$105	-	-	$1 360	$112	$1 894	$1 005
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 151	$1 740	$2 019	$3 159	$2 017	$2 010	$1 872	$3 109	$1 646	$801	$1 320	$2 350
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 515	$1 895	$2 293	$2 888	$2 474	$3 428	$2 284	$2 551	$2 133	$1 400	$2 178	$2 178
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 079	$1 625	$2 136	$2 114	$1 943	$2 069	$1 938	$1 848	$1 371	$1 111	$1 484	$1 380
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$753	$599	$770	$601	$717	$942	$706	$621	$289	$195	$366	$292
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 899	$1 680	$1 952	$1 552	$1 525	$1 287	$1 578	$1 304	$1 556	$1 676	$1 723	$1 033
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	72.4	75.8	76.4	18.8	64.7	61.0	69.1	15.3	60.1	85.6	75.0	4.6
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	70.4	74.2	74.2	19.1	64.8	60.9	69.2	15.3	58.4	83.6	72.9	3.9
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2.1	1.5	2.2	1.2	-0.1	-	-0.1	-	1.3	2.0	1.4	0.5
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-0.1	-	-	-1.5	-	0.1	-	-	0.4	-	0.7	0.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	27.6	24.2	23.6	81.2	35.3	39.0	30.9	84.7	39.9	14.4	25.0	95.4
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6.4	4.0	3.6	45.1	6.7	6.1	3.8	43.8	23.2	2.8	7.4	74.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	12.1	12.2	10.7	29.4	16.8	21.5	15.2	29.7	8.0	3.2	6.5	16.3
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2.8	1.4	3.0	1.6	2.5	2.6	2.4	3.2	2.3	1.9	3.2	1.4
ALL OTHER INCOME	6.3	6.6	6.3	5.1	9.3	8.9	9.5	8.0	6.3	6.4	7.9	3.6
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	794 887	73 777	647 453	73 657	87 796	4 294	70 141	13 361	186 584	43 116	122 539	20 929
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	759 370	73 157	635 591	50 622	81 150	4 133	67 055	9 962	165 971	41 774	116 892	7 305
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	741 284	72 664	620 696	47 924	80 208	4 118	66 352	9 738	160 127	41 341	112 523	6 263
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	70 575	2 290	62 957	5 328	3 510	77	2 836	597	7 611	623	6 110	878
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	10 225	274	8 223	1 728	611	-	453	158	1 387	81	843	463
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	355 768	16 441	270 212	69 115	55 079	1 630	40 685	12 764	58 883	7 553	32 142	19 188
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	123 074	2 174	61 578	59 322	25 215	408	14 686	10 121	21 896	1 130	4 249	16 517
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	67 267	2 084	45 816	19 367	18 847	430	12 405	6 012	4 821	226	1 819	2 776
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	166 751	7 163	136 744	22 844	15 387	327	11 834	3 226	30 797	3 624	19 918	7 255
ALL OTHER INCOME	139 886	7 794	110 652	21 440	24 505	854	20 395	3 256	20 558	3 604	11 338	5 616
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$19 496	$14 271	$20 696	$11 984	$12 718	$11 066	$13 068	$11 048	$11 028	$8 766	$12 117	$6 522
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$18 486	$14 059	$19 559	$11 293	$12 441	$10 940	$12 792	$10 683	$10 745	$8 700	$11 737	$6 407
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$14 674	$9 283	$15 229	$10 440	$8 715	$8 880	$8 818	$8 207	$13 256	$9 295	$14 717	$5 903
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$6 450	$4 295	$6 686	$5 670	$5 873	-	$5 427	$7 153	$6 393	$9 240	$6 864	$5 036
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$4 320	$2 373	$3 756	$6 987	$4 503	$3 598	$4 273	$5 348	$4 052	$2 797	$3 364	$5 698
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$3 658	$2 329	$3 056	$4 332	$3 229	$3 266	$3 160	$3 329	$3 331	$1 971	$3 081	$3 488
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 327	$1 984	$2 287	$2 459	$2 413	$2 472	$2 471	$2 288	$2 611	$2 105	$3 021	$2 384
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$2 186	$695	$1 971	$3 940	$2 164	$2 220	$1 826	$3 396	$2 122	$894	$1 913	$3 310
ALL OTHER INCOME	$4 042	$3 186	$4 088	$4 117	$3 583	$3 213	$3 687	$3 029	$4 267	$4 212	$4 538	$3 755
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	90.6	96.4	92.8	55.7	80.6	88.6	83.4	61.7	88.5	94.5	92.9	30.4
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	83.9	94.3	85.7	49.7	78.0	87.3	80.8	58.3	83.2	92.9	86.6	25.6
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6.3	2.0	6.8	5.1	2.4	1.3	2.4	2.7	4.9	1.5	5.9	3.3
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.9	0.3	-	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.4	1.5
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	9.4	3.6	7.2	44.3	19.4	11.4	16.6	38.3	11.5	5.5	7.1	69.6
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2.8	0.5	1.3	23.6	6.4	2.6	4.4	18.9	3.5	0.6	0.9	36.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1.0	0.4	0.7	4.4	3.6	2.1	2.9	7.7	0.6	0.1	0.4	4.2
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2.2	0.5	1.9	8.3	2.6	1.4	2.1	6.1	3.2	0.8	2.5	15.3
ALL OTHER INCOME	3.5	2.3	3.2	8.1	6.9	5.3	7.2	5.5	4.2	3.9	3.4	13.4
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	221 453	26 498	165 929	29 026	67 039	7 212	53 706	6 121	132 315	39 569	52 647	40 099
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	154 580	20 512	125 678	8 390	37 067	3 750	31 008	2 309	46 847	21 605	23 231	2 011
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	148 030	20 260	120 015	7 755	36 440	3 728	30 497	2 215	45 167	21 259	22 174	1 734
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10 421	551	9 145	725	1 078	40	890	148	1 783	384	1 190	209
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	1 837	91	1 458	288	160	5	114	41	310	67	159	84
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	104 116	7 341	70 252	26 523	43 021	3 875	33 607	5 539	58 395	4 513	17 477	36 405
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	40 692	697	19 125	20 870	12 893	324	8 510	4 059	33 890	797	6 988	26 105
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	55 524	4 253	36 868	14 403	28 370	2 991	21 744	3 635	26 552	690	7 748	18 114
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	8 254	666	6 127	1 461	1 780	116	1 343	321	5 179	1 467	1 849	1 863
ALL OTHER INCOME	30 585	2 611	24 673	3 301	11 693	976	9 877	840	8 624	1 911	3 840	2 873
NO INCOME	16 625	2 992	12 280	1 353	6 559	1 068	5 205	286	34 464	16 199	15 259	3 006
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$4 315	$3 332	$4 608	$2 326	$3 107	$2 333	$3 273	$2 141	$1 775	$1 715	$1 882	$1 189
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$4 307	$3 315	$4 595	$2 439	$3 122	$2 332	$3 285	$2 203	$1 808	$1 725	$1 928	$1 291
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$2 620	$2 062	$2 806	$700	$1 316	$1 170	$1 472	$416	$669	$866	$625	$558
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$1 149	$484	$1 355	$319	$-40	$1 175	$-142	$95	$978	$754	$1 364	$427
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 473	$1 445	$2 239	$3 380	$2 299	$1 517	$2 270	$3 016	$2 144	$920	$1 883	$2 421
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 568	$1 871	$2 392	$2 752	$2 277	$2 091	$2 294	$2 257	$2 086	$1 195	$2 007	$2 134
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$1 752	$1 291	$1 771	$1 839	$1 723	$1 291	$1 799	$1 621	$1 537	$1 146	$1 548	$1 547
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$476	$164	$472	$635	$639	$204	$640	$793	$454	$45	$584	$648
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 695	$1 419	$1 756	$1 458	$1 669	$1 350	$1 701	$1 663	$1 317	$1 226	$1 514	$1 115
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	72.1	86.6	78.6	17.9	53.8	59.8	57.1	22.8	39.9	89.9	57.1	2.6
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	69.0	85.1	74.9	17.3	53.1	59.4	56.4	22.5	39.2	89.0	55.8	2.5
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.0	1.4	3.5	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.7	0.3	0.6	0.8	1.0	0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.3	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	27.9	13.4	21.4	82.1	46.2	40.2	42.9	77.2	60.1	10.1	42.9	97.4
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	11.3	1.7	6.2	52.6	13.7	4.6	11.0	42.3	33.9	2.3	18.3	61.5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	10.5	7.0	8.9	24.3	22.8	26.4	22.0	27.2	19.6	1.9	15.6	31.0
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.5	1.2	1.1	0.2	1.4	1.3
ALL OTHER INCOME	5.6	4.7	5.9	4.4	9.1	9.0	9.4	6.5	5.5	5.7	7.6	3.5
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	10 085 269	614 117	8 089 615	1 381 537	1 059 357	61 688	866 615	131 054	4 986 606	960 879	2 979 789	1 045 938
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	9 122 337	607 809	7 848 235	666 293	967 656	58 647	822 225	86 784	3 880 432	939 851	2 736 664	203 917
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	8 740 514	602 220	7 553 010	585 284	948 907	58 344	808 417	82 146	3 677 066	922 505	2 581 704	172 857
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 352 122	33 239	1 198 529	120 354	59 131	1 357	49 454	8 320	309 529	28 880	252 281	28 368
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	268 836	5 412	221 037	42 387	10 182	155	7 217	2 810	43 692	3 713	27 490	12 489
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	6 499 374	235 499	4 914 036	1 349 839	741 377	31 780	581 843	127 754	2 739 313	289 182	1 425 806	1 024 325
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 011 903	15 694	770 047	1 226 162	260 355	3 604	142 294	114 457	1 114 702	27 734	172 073	914 895
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	594 094	37 874	406 589	149 631	188 144	13 529	140 815	33 800	267 059	18 905	99 443	148 711
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	4 554 738	116 456	3 526 144	912 138	332 150	7 595	253 721	70 834	1 780 483	172 956	1 023 119	584 408
ALL OTHER INCOME	2 688 897	108 985	1 924 678	655 234	397 682	14 913	330 237	52 532	907 954	106 887	448 694	352 373
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$24 811	$15 920	$26 419	$13 982	$13 827	$11 017	$14 167	$12 505	$13 401	$9 360	$15 203	$7 842
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$23 197	$15 495	$24 608	$12 914	$13 485	$10 879	$13 812	$12 116	$13 008	$9 241	$14 731	$7 373
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$15 698	$8 941	$16 293	$11 636	$8 894	$7 743	$8 966	$8 656	$12 510	$8 413	$13 419	$8 594
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$8 746	$8 821	$8 804	$8 435	$5 699	$5 918	$5 421	$6 400	$6 848	$7 726	$6 901	$6 472
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$6 291	$2 023	$4 677	$12 914	$5 731	$3 425	$5 000	$9 637	$4 999	$1 729	$3 491	$8 023
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 770	$2 494	$3 718	$5 460	$3 971	$3 215	$3 673	$4 365	$3 563	$2 211	$3 336	$3 647
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 076	$2 715	$3 151	$2 965	$3 291	$3 100	$3 407	$2 886	$2 570	$2 825	$3 049	$2 216
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$3 642	$728	$2 898	$6 892	$3 141	$1 220	$2 493	$5 667	$3 074	$742	$2 273	$5 166
ALL OTHER INCOME	$4 788	$2 292	$4 477	$6 116	$3 905	$3 088	$3 858	$4 428	$3 925	$2 403	$3 955	$4 348
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	84.7	95.3	90.0	34.8	75.9	85.6	80.0	46.8	79.2	94.6	89.3	16.3
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	75.9	91.9	80.7	28.3	72.6	84.1	76.7	43.0	72.8	91.7	81.6	13.0
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7.9	2.9	8.5	5.2	3.0	1.4	3.0	3.1	5.9	2.6	7.3	2.5
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.9	0.5	0.8	1.3	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.8
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	15.3	4.7	10.0	65.2	24.1	14.4	20.0	53.2	20.8	5.4	10.7	83.7
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3.6	0.4	1.2	25.0	5.9	1.5	3.6	21.6	6.0	0.7	1.2	34.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.7	1.0	0.6	1.7	3.5	5.6	3.3	4.2	1.0	0.6	0.7	3.4
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	6.2	0.8	4.4	23.5	5.9	1.2	4.3	17.3	8.3	1.4	5.0	30.8
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.8	2.5	3.7	15.0	8.8	6.1	8.8	10.0	5.4	2.8	3.8	15.6
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	939 041	147 632	706 122	85 287	389 819	76 437	298 292	15 090	1 367 116	540 152	557 410	269 554
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	594 515	97 567	477 852	19 096	205 516	35 880	165 031	4 605	700 540	393 215	292 544	14 781
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	548 121	95 841	436 628	15 652	199 407	35 503	159 702	4 202	659 956	385 890	261 964	12 102
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	73 396	3 689	66 562	3 145	10 094	595	8 946	553	50 157	10 368	37 679	2 110
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	22 303	834	19 513	1 956	1 151	59	890	202	5 615	1 197	3 469	949
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	533 959	76 020	386 539	71 400	267 744	53 109	201 520	13 115	579 889	122 618	222 239	235 032
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	132 235	3 415	67 428	61 392	37 677	1 640	25 720	10 317	279 763	15 443	58 799	205 521
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	270 061	52 086	200 910	17 065	186 648	42 506	138 755	5 387	136 713	19 647	67 501	49 565
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	100 386	7 477	78 117	14 792	22 147	1 728	18 206	2 213	175 493	60 585	68 889	46 019
ALL OTHER INCOME	155 534	20 734	123 873	10 927	70 336	10 998	56 807	2 531	129 270	37 247	65 212	26 811
NO INCOME	81 886	12 497	59 732	9 657	33 793	6 923	25 637	1 233	270 058	116 090	124 271	29 697
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 260	$2 988	$3 392	$1 348	$2 536	$1 996	$2 680	$1 585	$1 801	$1 863	$1 761	$935
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 574	$3 012	$3 749	$2 130	$2 596	$1 998	$2 745	$1 969	$1 899	$1 873	$1 966	$1 267
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$371	$1 144	$407	$-1 309	$536	$1 211	$584	$-953	$249	$851	$116	$-343
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-2 159	$-1 601	$-2 221	$-1 780	$-1 673	$-790	$-1 606	$-2 227	$-752	$673	$-1 221	$-833
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 846	$2 504	$2 819	$3 357	$3 148	$2 891	$3 204	$3 318	$1 869	$857	$1 717	$2 541
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 782	$1 635	$2 666	$2 973	$2 434	$1 845	$2 380	$2 663	$2 228	$1 398	$2 164	$2 309
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 029	$2 824	$3 170	$1 996	$3 221	$2 984	$3 337	$2 120	$1 579	$1 486	$1 765	$1 364
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$454	$146	$467	$540	$521	$170	$552	$536	$430	$182	$528	$612
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 853	$1 765	$1 910	$1 383	$1 966	$2 129	$1 962	$1 357	$1 308	$1 163	$1 515	$1 007
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	56.0	60.5	59.8	9.7	38.2	31.8	40.6	14.4	53.8	87.5	57.4	2.3
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	56.7	59.9	60.4	12.6	38.0	31.5	40.3	16.3	53.4	86.3	57.4	2.5
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.8	0.9	1.0	-1.6	0.4	0.3	0.5	-1.0	0.5	1.1	0.5	-0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-1.4	-0.3	-1.6	-1.3	-0.1	-	-0.1	-0.9	-0.2	0.1	-0.5	-0.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	44.0	39.5	40.2	90.3	61.8	68.2	59.4	85.6	46.2	12.5	42.6	97.7
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	10.6	1.2	6.6	68.8	6.7	1.3	5.6	54.1	26.6	2.6	14.2	77.6
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	23.7	30.5	23.5	12.8	44.1	56.3	42.6	22.5	9.2	3.5	13.3	11.1
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.3	0.2	1.3	3.0	0.8	0.1	0.9	2.3	3.2	1.3	4.1	4.6
ALL OTHER INCOME	8.3	7.6	8.7	5.7	10.1	10.4	10.2	6.8	7.2	5.2	11.0	4.4
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
WHITE												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	8 617 309	495 957	6 860 697	1 260 655	821 231	43 841	666 871	110 519	4 358 636	830 597	2 557 355	970 684
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	7 731 245	492 074	6 651 504	587 667	748 721	42 201	634 899	71 621	3 359 199	814 919	2 354 896	189 384
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	7 377 430	487 095	6 379 735	510 600	732 151	41 968	622 799	67 384	3 171 412	798 970	2 212 621	159 821
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 226 872	29 826	1 086 238	110 808	50 247	1 066	42 007	7 174	284 717	26 510	231 497	26 710
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	252 086	4 982	206 878	40 226	9 030	113	6 342	2 575	41 338	3 361	25 766	12 211
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	5 710 094	194 680	4 280 792	1 234 622	594 583	22 685	463 700	108 198	2 480 080	256 290	1 271 475	952 315
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 797 762	12 000	658 673	1 127 089	213 021	2 592	111 904	98 525	1 031 261	24 698	150 569	855 994
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	422 995	25 539	279 925	117 531	122 846	8 357	89 851	24 638	209 568	14 325	73 484	121 759
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	4 158 249	104 268	3 188 624	865 357	291 151	6 205	219 813	65 133	1 669 288	158 557	943 240	567 491
ALL OTHER INCOME	2 347 634	87 940	1 652 851	606 843	332 685	11 261	275 528	45 896	818 501	92 382	393 495	332 624
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$25 367	$16 267	$27 050	$13 933	$13 806	$11 182	$14 139	$12 397	$13 618	$9 428	$15 528	$7 897
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$23 649	$15 792	$25 117	$12 801	$13 432	$11 028	$13 748	$12 005	$13 201	$9 305	$15 026	$7 425
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$15 859	$9 012	$16 458	$11 824	$9 002	$7 939	$9 091	$8 638	$12 632	$8 432	$13 578	$8 609
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$8 703	$8 748	$8 743	$8 493	$5 560	$5 628	$5 144	$6 584	$6 842	$7 586	$6 921	$6 471
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$6 510	$1 848	$4 765	$13 298	$5 924	$3 171	$5 080	$10 120	$5 129	$1 666	$3 524	$8 204
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 860	$2 467	$3 770	$5 523	$4 080	$3 193	$3 751	$4 477	$3 576	$2 233	$3 323	$3 660
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 887	$2 433	$2 934	$2 872	$3 018	$2 762	$3 125	$2 715	$2 468	$2 667	$2 946	$2 156
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$3 770	$718	$2 984	$7 032	$3 282	$1 204	$2 590	$5 814	$3 163	$752	$2 331	$5 219
ALL OTHER INCOME	$4 916	$2 196	$4 584	$6 214	$3 988	$2 940	$3 940	$4 537	$3 953	$2 322	$3 977	$4 377
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	84.1	95.7	89.8	33.3	74.6	86.8	79.2	44.8	78.2	94.7	89.1	16.1
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	74.8	92.0	80.0	26.6	71.0	85.1	75.6	40.8	71.6	91.7	81.0	12.7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8.3	3.2	8.9	5.3	3.3	1.6	3.4	3.1	6.2	2.8	7.7	2.5
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.9	0.5	0.9	1.4	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.8
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	15.9	4.3	10.2	66.7	25.4	13.2	20.8	55.2	21.8	5.3	10.9	83.9
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3.7	0.4	1.2	25.3	6.3	1.5	3.7	22.2	6.3	0.7	1.2	33.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.5	0.7	0.4	1.4	2.7	4.2	2.5	3.4	0.9	0.5	0.5	2.8
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	6.7	0.9	4.8	24.7	6.9	1.4	5.0	19.1	9.0	1.5	5.4	31.8
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.9	2.3	3.8	15.3	9.6	6.1	9.6	10.5	5.5	2.6	3.8	15.6
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	620 573	93 080	462 553	64 940	240 772	46 113	185 322	9 337	1 079 267	424 631	421 578	233 058
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	405 156	66 373	325 766	13 017	137 281	24 444	110 063	2 774	570 857	327 780	230 878	12 199
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	364 551	65 013	289 672	9 866	132 162	24 171	105 583	2 408	534 505	321 260	203 440	9 805
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	62 807	2 937	57 100	2 770	8 324	433	7 389	502	45 395	9 328	34 203	1 864
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	20 517	733	17 967	1 817	927	49	701	177	4 902	1 060	3 003	839
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	351 677	46 789	250 918	53 970	161 205	31 183	121 907	8 115	483 557	102 435	176 807	204 315
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	94 567	2 047	44 610	47 910	22 799	999	14 982	6 818	241 163	12 637	47 291	181 235
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	149 586	30 353	109 776	9 457	102 767	24 414	75 906	2 447	99 896	14 027	46 732	39 137
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	86 117	6 057	66 788	13 272	18 153	1 377	14 933	1 843	160 606	54 875	62 365	43 366
ALL OTHER INCOME	106 972	13 607	85 601	7 764	48 343	7 014	39 643	1 686	105 261	29 676	52 174	23 411
NO INCOME	53 712	7 002	38 793	7 917	21 095	3 939	16 382	774	183 877	74 921	83 891	25 065
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 020	$2 952	$3 121	$817	$2 408	$1 975	$2 535	$1 162	$1 800	$1 882	$1 732	$861
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 453	$2 980	$3 612	$1 896	$2 487	$1 980	$2 619	$1 797	$1 913	$1 893	$1 977	$1 243
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$198	$1 218	$234	$-1 624	$408	$1 111	$476	$-1 198	$205	$836	$67	$-402
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-2 337	$-1 853	$-2 393	$-1 971	$-1 764	$-1 327	$-1 523	$-2 842	$-945	$722	$-1 487	$-1 113
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 655	$2 298	$2 579	$3 319	$2 950	$2 721	$2 983	$3 341	$1 870	$799	$1 697	$2 557
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 848	$1 636	$2 723	$3 015	$2 496	$1 883	$2 405	$2 788	$2 258	$1 417	$2 220	$2 326
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 880	$2 661	$3 034	$1 808	$3 087	$2 826	$3 206	$1 983	$1 540	$1 436	$1 762	$1 312
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$482	$164	$498	$549	$560	$113	$600	$571	$436	$181	$540	$609
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 795	$1 646	$1 862	$1 322	$1 888	$1 970	$1 899	$1 305	$1 291	$1 140	$1 515	$985
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	56.7	64.6	61.1	5.6	41.0	36.3	43.4	10.6	53.2	88.3	57.1	2.0
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	58.4	63.8	62.9	9.9	40.8	36.0	43.0	14.3	52.9	87.1	57.4	2.3
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.6	1.2	0.8	-2.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	-2.0	0.5	1.1	0.3	-0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-2.2	-0.4	-2.6	-1.9	-0.2	-	-0.2	-1.7	-0.2	0.1	-0.6	-0.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	43.3	35.4	38.9	94.4	59.0	63.7	56.6	89.4	46.8	11.7	42.9	98.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	12.5	1.1	7.3	76.1	7.1	1.4	5.6	62.7	28.2	2.6	15.0	79.1
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	20.0	26.6	20.0	9.0	39.4	51.8	37.9	16.0	8.0	2.9	11.8	9.6
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.9	0.3	2.0	3.8	1.3	0.1	1.4	3.5	3.6	1.4	4.8	5.0
ALL OTHER INCOME	8.9	7.4	9.6	5.4	11.3	10.4	11.7	7.3	7.0	4.8	11.3	4.3
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
BLACK												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	424 569	30 685	356 249	37 635	113 574	8 652	96 226	8 696	252 561	41 751	175 116	35 694
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	391 310	29 708	340 885	20 717	102 506	7 899	88 994	5 613	195 933	39 735	150 291	5 907
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	386 842	29 575	337 415	19 852	101 815	7 873	88 460	5 482	190 570	39 402	145 822	5 346
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	24 563	730	21 848	1 985	3 088	111	2 619	358	8 296	622	7 039	635
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	1 541	32	1 364	145	232	6	192	34	373	56	256	61
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	220 263	11 410	172 888	35 965	65 577	4 566	52 663	8 348	105 257	9 819	61 231	34 207
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	70 193	1 301	37 475	31 417	20 088	489	12 789	6 810	41 817	1 252	12 651	27 914
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	68 264	4 765	50 901	12 598	34 929	2 853	27 224	4 852	33 442	1 975	16 346	15 121
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	73 358	2 260	61 704	9 394	11 960	453	9 942	1 565	27 318	2 657	19 866	4 795
ALL OTHER INCOME	108 459	5 506	87 110	15 843	28 613	1 779	23 812	3 022	40 575	5 078	26 381	9 116
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$20 515	$13 415	$21 664	$11 789	$13 483	$9 969	$13 976	$10 611	$12 436	$9 060	$13 531	$7 282
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$19 940	$13 261	$21 023	$11 477	$13 320	$9 865	$13 803	$10 483	$12 291	$9 013	$13 366	$7 125
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$12 281	$7 353	$12 837	$7 973	$7 936	$9 691	$8 167	$5 706	$11 159	$7 272	$11 823	$7 610
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$8 186	$30 465	$8 126	$3 827	$6 162	$685	$7 162	$1 482	$4 665	$5 883	$5 158	$1 481
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$5 202	$3 335	$4 671	$8 348	$4 963	$4 065	$4 728	$6 933	$4 344	$2 623	$4 079	$5 311
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 093	$2 386	$3 542	$4 820	$3 539	$3 257	$3 415	$3 792	$3 448	$2 043	$3 593	$3 446
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 724	$3 537	$3 856	$3 261	$3 994	$3 759	$4 107	$3 501	$2 968	$3 595	$3 402	$2 418
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$1 802	$1 023	$1 692	$2 707	$1 502	$955	$1 418	$2 196	$2 073	$908	$2 127	$2 493
ALL OTHER INCOME	$4 354	$2 865	$4 295	$5 195	$3 386	$3 267	$3 336	$3 847	$3 872	$2 695	$4 034	$4 057
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	87.5	91.3	90.1	44.9	80.9	80.9	83.3	50.7	84.2	93.3	89.1	19.1
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	84.1	89.8	86.6	41.8	79.4	79.8	81.8	48.9	80.9	92.1	85.4	17.0
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.3	1.2	3.4	2.9	1.4	1.1	1.4	1.7	3.2	1.2	3.6	2.2
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	12.5	8.7	9.9	55.1	19.1	19.1	16.7	49.3	15.8	6.7	10.9	80.9
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3.1	0.7	1.6	27.8	4.2	1.6	2.9	22.0	5.0	0.7	2.0	42.8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2.8	3.9	2.4	7.5	8.2	11.0	7.5	14.5	3.4	1.8	2.4	16.3
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.4	0.5	1.3	4.7	1.1	0.4	0.9	2.9	2.0	0.6	1.9	5.3
ALL OTHER INCOME	5.1	3.6	4.6	15.1	5.7	6.0	5.3	9.9	5.4	3.5	4.7	16.5
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	108 392	21 131	81 023	6 238	72 725	16 156	54 279	2 290	97 903	30 666	53 084	14 153
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	51 895	9 502	40 989	1 404	29 646	5 532	23 517	597	39 465	17 430	21 041	994
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	50 714	9 437	39 934	1 343	29 297	5 510	23 206	581	38 188	17 271	20 032	885
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 297	138	2 081	78	609	56	527	26	1 644	234	1 261	149
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	164	21	121	22	45	-	39	6	104	18	81	5
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	73 666	14 250	54 026	5 390	55 064	12 544	40 496	2 024	40 392	6 155	22 327	11 910
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	13 763	446	8 982	4 335	6 740	253	4 968	1 519	16 491	1 061	6 027	9 403
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	54 211	11 315	40 624	2 272	45 192	10 431	33 549	1 212	17 843	2 192	11 496	4 155
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2 993	267	2 311	415	1 264	104	1 036	124	3 134	755	1 588	791
ALL OTHER INCOME	16 632	2 993	12 632	1 007	10 299	2 297	7 665	337	10 553	2 630	6 551	1 372
NO INCOME	9 013	1 840	6 647	526	5 491	1 343	4 009	139	25 819	10 063	13 940	1 816
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 022	$2 538	$3 167	$2 061	$2 579	$1 891	$2 752	$2 127	$1 736	$1 733	$1 767	$1 138
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 066	$2 548	$3 221	$2 096	$2 587	$1 888	$2 766	$2 094	$1 780	$1 739	$1 833	$1 377
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$663	$823	$646	$827	$1 122	$1 048	$1 104	$1 638	$372	$761	$414	$-593
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-1 059	$-1 894	$-1 221	$625	$-911	-	$-1 321	$1 755	$-832	$-945	$-875	$275
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 490	$3 120	$3 586	$3 514	$3 612	$3 234	$3 736	$3 478	$1 989	$1 409	$1 929	$2 403
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 625	$1 869	$2 542	$2 876	$2 353	$2 056	$2 319	$2 516	$2 020	$1 452	$1 927	$2 144
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 393	$3 214	$3 516	$2 092	$3 514	$3 270	$3 638	$2 165	$1 714	$1 634	$1 792	$1 540
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$168	$173	$145	$293	$205	$63	$182	$520	$387	$262	$329	$624
ALL OTHER INCOME	$2 196	$2 410	$2 194	$1 584	$2 330	$2 585	$2 287	$1 573	$1 445	$1 274	$1 575	$1 149
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	37.9	35.2	40.1	13.3	27.8	20.5	30.0	15.3	46.0	77.7	46.3	3.8
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	37.6	35.1	39.8	12.9	27.5	20.4	29.7	14.6	45.7	77.3	45.8	4.1
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.7	-0.3
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-	-0.1	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	-0.1	-	-0.1	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	62.1	64.8	59.9	86.7	72.2	79.5	70.0	84.7	54.0	22.3	53.7	96.2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	8.7	1.2	7.1	57.1	5.8	1.0	5.3	46.0	22.4	4.0	14.5	67.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	44.4	53.0	44.1	21.8	57.7	66.8	56.5	31.6	20.5	9.2	25.7	21.5
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.1	-	0.1	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.7	1.7
ALL OTHER INCOME	8.8	10.5	8.6	7.3	8.7	11.6	8.1	6.4	10.2	8.6	12.9	5.3
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	120 300	10 301	100 842	9 157	20 469	1 530	16 898	2 041	48 513	12 044	31 094	5 375
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	113 479	10 101	97 633	5 745	18 768	1 419	15 767	1 582	40 802	11 656	27 980	1 166
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	111 041	10 009	95 561	5 471	18 550	1 416	15 609	1 525	39 158	11 459	26 695	1 004
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10 171	429	9 191	551	882	36	745	101	2 475	379	1 931	165
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	2 348	77	2 080	191	214	-	176	38	383	68	275	40
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	62 450	3 899	49 987	8 564	13 307	847	10 520	1 940	19 984	3 083	11 769	5 132
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	17 305	343	9 751	7 211	4 536	114	2 897	1 525	6 110	268	1 648	4 194
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	14 790	1 145	10 777	2 868	5 417	425	4 081	911	4 568	583	2 232	1 753
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	24 186	1 136	20 665	2 385	3 109	142	2 460	507	7 320	1 017	5 053	1 250
ALL OTHER INCOME	32 645	2 153	26 673	3 819	6 598	381	5 520	697	8 836	1 582	5 479	1 775
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$20 219	$14 332	$21 287	$12 424	$13 061	$10 089	$13 478	$11 566	$11 781	$9 062	$13 100	$7 316
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$19 375	$14 076	$20 355	$11 951	$12 808	$10 063	$13 218	$11 162	$11 554	$8 868	$12 873	$7 135
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$13 021	$8 405	$13 475	$9 047	$7 859	$1 881	$7 689	$11 238	$10 173	$9 080	$10 657	$7 024
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$4 527	$3 582	$4 493	$5 283	$2 779	-	$2 588	$3 668	$8 032	$8 254	$8 391	$5 189
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$4 433	$2 513	$4 015	$7 746	$4 398	$3 379	$4 249	$5 651	$3 831	$2 074	$3 509	$5 623
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$3 861	$2 581	$3 507	$4 401	$3 290	$2 371	$3 291	$3 356	$3 387	$2 246	$3 448	$3 436
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 115	$2 508	$3 171	$3 146	$3 252	$2 813	$3 371	$2 924	$2 818	$2 600	$3 202	$2 402
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$1 737	$846	$1 634	$3 053	$1 507	$1 015	$1 381	$2 254	$1 744	$970	$1 728	$2 437
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 736	$2 359	$3 696	$4 793	$3 229	$3 286	$3 264	$2 924	$3 420	$2 080	$3 603	$4 049
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	89.2	93.7	91.2	51.8	80.7	83.3	82.6	62.5	86.3	94.3	89.9	22.8
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	83.7	91.1	85.3	47.5	78.2	82.9	80.2	58.2	81.2	90.7	84.3	19.2
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5.2	2.3	5.4	3.6	2.3	0.4	2.2	3.9	4.5	3.1	5.0	3.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.2	-	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	10.8	6.3	8.8	48.2	19.3	16.7	17.4	37.5	13.7	5.7	10.1	77.2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2.6	0.6	1.5	23.0	4.9	1.6	3.7	17.5	3.7	0.5	1.4	38.5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1.8	1.9	1.5	6.6	5.8	7.0	5.3	9.1	2.3	1.4	1.8	11.3
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.6	0.6	1.5	5.3	1.5	0.8	1.3	3.9	2.3	0.9	2.1	8.1
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.7	3.3	4.3	13.3	7.0	7.3	7.0	7.0	5.4	2.9	4.8	19.2
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	41 604	5 925	31 141	4 538	17 316	2 940	12 897	1 479	30 762	12 811	13 937	4 014
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	26 858	4 142	21 050	1 666	9 254	1 565	7 156	533	14 880	8 033	6 476	371
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	25 963	4 084	20 265	1 614	9 069	1 543	7 014	512	14 298	7 935	6 044	319
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 639	174	1 405	60	344	38	285	21	624	162	434	28
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	388	34	309	45	63	6	38	19	169	28	106	35
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	24 975	2 939	18 055	3 981	12 229	1 893	9 034	1 302	11 459	2 615	5 419	3 425
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7 448	237	4 186	3 025	2 846	128	1 883	835	4 502	460	1 440	2 602
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	15 051	1 958	10 996	2 097	8 669	1 467	6 406	796	4 659	754	2 485	1 420
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2 082	257	1 564	261	711	87	542	82	1 414	528	701	185
ALL OTHER INCOME	7 747	835	6 118	794	3 018	386	2 377	255	3 177	1 090	1 653	434
NO INCOME	2 931	456	2 153	322	1 379	278	964	137	7 518	3 587	3 508	423
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 589	$2 831	$3 816	$2 611	$2 816	$1 884	$3 063	$2 236	$1 603	$1 554	$1 675	$1 405
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 631	$2 794	$3 882	$2 599	$2 834	$1 873	$3 093	$2 192	$1 651	$1 559	$1 795	$1 189
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$932	$1 707	$827	$1 149	$792	$1 241	$696	$1 279	$170	$808	$-146	$1 387
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$1 541	$561	$1 595	$1 909	$1 306	$2 005	$728	$2 241	$850	$-845	$605	$2 945
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 909	$2 367	$2 898	$3 361	$2 999	$2 736	$3 063	$2 942	$1 808	$1 090	$1 789	$2 386
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 487	$1 482	$2 502	$2 545	$2 321	$1 504	$2 441	$2 173	$1 906	$1 277	$1 874	$2 036
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 628	$2 654	$2 712	$2 164	$2 752	$2 802	$2 818	$2 133	$1 587	$1 372	$1 686	$1 528
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$139	$-29	$279	$-532	$419	$459	$594	$-783	$559	$351	$598	$1 004
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 844	$1 697	$1 894	$1 614	$1 962	$2 165	$1 978	$1 497	$1 244	$956	$1 445	$1 199
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	57.0	62.8	60.6	24.5	41.5	36.3	44.2	23.7	53.5	81.4	52.8	6.0
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	55.8	61.1	59.3	23.7	41.0	35.6	43.7	22.3	53.0	80.7	52.8	4.4
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.9	1.6	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.9	-0.3	0.4
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.8	0.3	-0.2	0.3	1.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	43.0	37.2	39.4	75.5	58.5	63.7	55.8	76.3	46.5	18.6	47.2	94.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	11.0	1.9	7.9	43.4	10.5	2.4	9.3	36.1	19.3	3.8	13.1	60.9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	23.4	27.8	22.5	25.6	38.0	50.6	36.4	33.8	16.6	6.7	20.4	25.0
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.2	-	0.3	-0.8	0.5	0.5	0.6	-1.3	1.8	1.2	2.0	2.1
ALL OTHER INCOME	8.4	7.6	8.7	7.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	441 341	14 166	378 039	49 136	43 564	2 097	37 148	4 319	161 156	29 408	111 384	20 364
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	422 644	13 734	372 419	36 491	41 333	1 916	35 699	3 718	138 883	27 911	105 732	5 240
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	407 998	13 616	360 196	34 186	40 576	1 897	35 090	3 589	133 858	27 598	101 545	4 715
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	63 290	757	56 621	5 912	3 146	58	2 576	512	8 890	539	7 726	625
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	8 961	70	7 399	1 492	483	18	343	122	1 005	125	760	120
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	299 271	6 565	245 494	47 212	31 364	1 275	25 946	4 143	85 196	11 560	54 090	19 546
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	74 978	571	34 517	39 890	10 287	159	6 720	3 408	20 256	835	3 384	16 037
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	35 830	1 484	26 472	7 874	7 808	459	6 387	962	8 021	638	2 501	4 882
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	229 050	3 612	195 876	29 562	19 076	511	15 949	2 616	60 738	7 909	44 208	8 621
ALL OTHER INCOME	92 756	2 678	70 362	19 716	12 708	506	10 945	1 257	20 224	3 454	11 293	5 477
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$26 567	$16 792	$27 865	$17 005	$17 301	$13 674	$17 355	$18 654	$13 194	$9 321	$14 536	$6 746
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$24 875	$16 364	$26 034	$16 044	$16 792	$13 553	$16 885	$17 603	$12 912	$9 238	$14 225	$6 162
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$15 464	$9 335	$16 100	$10 157	$9 172	$5 275	$8 962	$10 668	$10 916	$8 582	$11 314	$8 015
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$11 282	$10 573	$11 943	$8 042	$10 091	$10 177	$11 588	$5 869	$6 898	$4 754	$6 651	$10 696
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$4 877	$3 154	$3 940	$9 989	$5 402	$4 806	$4 874	$8 894	$3 217	$1 863	$2 338	$6 450
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 055	$2 685	$3 218	$4 799	$3 412	$3 255	$3 323	$3 594	$3 351	$2 177	$2 842	$3 520
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 466	$3 615	$3 457	$3 467	$3 535	$3 891	$3 591	$2 994	$2 844	$3 015	$3 132	$2 674
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$2 722	$842	$2 389	$5 164	$2 841	$1 290	$2 362	$6 065	$1 669	$490	$1 408	$4 090
ALL OTHER INCOME	$4 395	$4 020	$4 217	$5 082	$4 133	$6 255	$3 975	$4 659	$4 054	$4 029	$4 141	$3 891
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	88.5	91.8	91.5	56.8	80.8	81.0	83.0	65.3	87.0	92.4	92.4	21.9
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	80.0	88.7	82.7	50.2	77.0	79.5	79.4	59.5	82.1	90.5	86.8	18.0
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7.7	2.8	8.0	5.5	3.3	0.9	3.1	5.1	4.6	1.6	5.3	3.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.8	0.3	0.8	1.1	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.8
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	11.5	8.2	8.5	43.2	19.2	19.0	17.0	34.7	13.0	7.6	7.6	78.1
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2.4	0.6	1.0	17.5	4.0	1.6	3.0	11.5	3.2	0.6	0.6	35.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1.0	2.1	0.8	2.5	3.1	5.5	3.1	2.7	1.1	0.7	0.5	8.1
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	4.9	1.2	4.1	14.0	6.1	2.0	5.1	14.9	4.8	1.4	3.7	21.8
ALL OTHER INCOME	3.2	4.3	2.6	9.2	5.9	9.8	5.8	5.5	3.9	4.9	2.8	13.2
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	46 840	5 353	37 259	4 228	13 659	2 488	10 617	554	65 400	28 455	27 305	9 640
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	26 082	2 715	22 073	1 294	6 598	953	5 466	179	28 991	15 591	12 774	626
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	24 406	2 679	20 538	1 189	6 417	946	5 292	179	27 915	15 387	11 967	561
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 877	93	2 668	116	320	7	309	4	1 211	274	905	32
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	482	-	442	40	15	-	15	-	139	16	75	48
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	25 313	2 726	19 103	3 484	8 222	1 429	6 364	429	22 335	6 437	7 849	8 049
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 713	166	2 115	2 432	1 075	59	729	287	8 597	585	1 442	6 570
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	14 127	1 765	11 116	1 246	5 646	1 074	4 345	227	5 384	1 008	2 361	2 015
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5 693	421	4 666	606	1 194	116	1 004	74	8 082	3 417	3 308	1 357
ALL OTHER INCOME	6 075	789	4 666	620	1 948	288	1 590	70	4 476	1 940	1 763	773
NO INCOME	7 665	1 054	6 153	458	2 254	470	1 711	73	21 656	10 535	9 766	1 355
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 596	$2 946	$3 736	$2 566	$2 822	$2 567	$2 892	$2 066	$1 795	$1 784	$1 834	$1 281
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 739	$3 007	$3 895	$2 692	$2 845	$2 562	$2 923	$2 038	$1 826	$1 784	$1 902	$1 333
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$1 201	$-611	$1 293	$538	$1 246	$3 255	$1 200	$1 255	$952	$1 272	$858	$873
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-1 902	-	$-2 205	$1 443	$-2 192	-	$-2 192	-	$-484	$1 021	$-1 465	$547
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 017	$2 753	$2 981	$3 419	$3 266	$3 230	$3 296	$2 949	$1 627	$848	$1 378	$2 493
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 673	$1 660	$2 345	$3 028	$2 197	$1 410	$2 186	$2 386	$2 156	$1 190	$1 975	$2 281
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 396	$3 219	$3 529	$2 460	$3 505	$3 589	$3 564	$1 983	$1 610	$1 482	$1 604	$1 681
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$478	$259	$447	$866	$552	$627	$566	$251	$364	$184	$451	$604
ALL OTHER INCOME	$2 153	$1 822	$2 289	$1 546	$2 075	$2 099	$2 092	$1 597	$1 385	$1 361	$1 526	$1 124
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	55.1	51.6	59.2	21.8	40.9	34.6	43.0	22.6	58.9	83.6	68.4	3.8
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	53.6	52.0	57.4	21.0	40.1	34.3	42.1	22.3	57.7	82.5	66.5	3.6
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2.0	-0.4	2.5	0.4	0.9	0.3	1.0	0.3	1.3	1.0	2.3	0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-0.5	-	-0.7	0.4	-0.1	-	-0.1	-	-0.1	-	-0.3	0.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	44.9	48.4	40.8	78.2	59.1	65.4	57.0	77.4	41.1	16.4	31.6	96.2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7.4	1.8	3.6	48.3	5.2	1.2	4.3	41.9	21.0	2.1	8.3	71.8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	28.2	36.7	28.1	20.1	43.5	54.6	42.1	27.5	9.8	4.5	11.1	16.2
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.6	0.7	1.5	3.4	1.4	1.0	1.5	1.1	3.3	1.9	4.4	3.9
ALL OTHER INCOME	7.7	9.3	7.7	6.3	8.9	8.6	9.0	6.8	7.0	7.9	7.9	4.2
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	1 121 510	116 016	928 856	76 638	138 864	10 489	114 051	14 324	375 619	95 685	238 919	41 015
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	1 068 041	114 654	908 266	45 121	128 488	9 857	107 951	10 680	322 918	93 359	222 497	7 062
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 048 471	114 052	891 281	43 138	127 144	9 817	106 884	10 443	313 454	92 276	214 907	6 271
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	78 047	3 037	71 067	3 943	4 712	187	3 929	596	13 621	1 639	11 253	729
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	10 743	515	9 196	1 032	614	47	461	106	1 633	236	1 172	225
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	517 743	34 117	410 959	72 667	85 744	4 538	67 695	13 511	126 438	17 338	70 007	39 093
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	141 981	2 888	75 393	63 700	29 992	510	18 423	11 059	44 281	1 693	9 795	32 793
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	113 498	8 671	81 926	22 901	36 029	2 506	27 410	6 113	26 022	2 609	10 010	13 403
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	217 838	10 111	183 905	23 822	20 070	591	16 106	3 373	50 060	6 443	34 131	9 486
ALL OTHER INCOME	250 582	18 727	202 208	29 647	40 969	2 037	34 588	4 344	47 573	8 486	28 648	10 439
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$19 929	$14 699	$20 947	$12 726	$12 891	$10 590	$13 204	$11 855	$11 002	$8 686	$12 087	$7 446
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$19 177	$14 510	$20 111	$12 223	$12 688	$10 494	$12 997	$11 590	$10 784	$8 627	$11 822	$6 962
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$13 885	$8 378	$14 348	$9 786	$8 685	$6 703	$8 770	$8 746	$11 785	$7 666	$12 599	$8 485
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$8 821	$9 569	$8 859	$8 110	$3 532	$2 290	$3 696	$3 368	$7 305	$9 746	$5 881	$12 159
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$4 363	$2 450	$3 823	$8 316	$4 826	$3 906	$4 595	$6 292	$3 675	$2 005	$3 054	$5 528
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 111	$2 578	$3 521	$4 878	$3 643	$3 192	$3 588	$3 754	$3 421	$1 832	$3 401	$3 509
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 381	$3 013	$3 466	$3 217	$3 590	$3 465	$3 677	$3 249	$2 828	$3 251	$3 213	$2 458
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$2 013	$651	$1 847	$3 873	$1 851	$1 454	$1 670	$2 785	$1 866	$603	$1 670	$3 428
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 405	$2 320	$3 373	$4 305	$3 369	$3 219	$3 390	$3 278	$3 072	$2 274	$3 187	$3 405
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	90.4	95.3	92.4	48.7	80.0	85.5	82.1	59.8	88.4	95.9	92.6	19.6
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	85.4	93.6	87.0	44.7	77.9	84.4	80.0	57.2	84.1	94.1	87.5	16.3
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4.6	1.4	5.0	3.3	2.0	1.0	2.0	2.5	4.0	1.5	4.9	2.3
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	1.0
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	9.6	4.7	7.6	51.3	20.0	14.5	17.9	40.2	11.6	4.1	7.4	80.4
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2.5	0.4	1.3	26.4	5.3	1.3	3.8	19.6	3.8	0.4	1.1	42.8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1.6	1.5	1.4	6.3	6.2	7.1	5.8	9.4	1.8	1.0	1.1	12.3
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.9	0.4	1.6	7.8	1.8	0.7	1.5	4.4	2.3	0.5	2.0	12.1
ALL OTHER INCOME	3.6	2.5	3.3	10.8	6.7	5.4	6.8	6.7	3.6	2.3	3.1	13.2
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	234 646	39 896	181 988	12 762	89 464	16 685	69 469	3 310	181 468	79 061	80 798	21 609
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	160 292	26 810	129 766	3 716	44 713	6 849	36 761	1 103	87 324	45 050	41 041	1 233
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	155 474	26 506	125 540	3 428	44 035	6 772	36 175	1 088	84 735	44 447	39 170	1 118
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8 496	557	7 569	370	1 171	116	1 007	48	2 855	709	2 048	98
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	1 458	83	1 241	134	164	15	132	17	433	106	303	24
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	114 403	16 934	86 458	11 011	60 771	11 395	46 471	2 905	49 036	9 843	20 896	18 297
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	25 036	871	15 300	8 865	8 951	381	6 421	2 149	21 838	1 526	5 798	14 514
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	70 121	12 252	53 357	4 512	46 413	9 661	35 207	1 545	18 460	3 186	8 801	6 473
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	7 932	801	6 348	783	1 777	109	1 482	186	6 162	2 094	2 714	1 354
ALL OTHER INCOME	35 542	4 555	29 043	1 944	13 665	1 923	11 244	498	12 371	3 773	6 468	2 130
NO INCOME	16 912	3 792	12 235	885	7 378	1 704	5 509	165	56 875	29 538	24 633	2 704
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$4 272	$3 410	$4 502	$2 461	$3 006	$2 225	$3 167	$2 457	$1 920	$1 858	$2 004	$1 366
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$4 291	$3 422	$4 520	$2 634	$3 020	$2 235	$3 187	$2 357	$1 948	$1 866	$2 054	$1 480
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$2 027	$1 100	$2 163	$646	$1 362	$793	$1 440	$1 109	$797	$980	$758	$274
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$247	$1 154	$313	$-923	$-1 276	$527	$-2 347	$5 449	$792	$1 001	$774	$105
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 080	$2 566	$3 119	$3 561	$3 327	$2 964	$3 408	$3 465	$1 945	$1 266	$1 809	$2 467
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 718	$1 550	$2 668	$2 919	$2 426	$1 684	$2 419	$2 578	$2 081	$1 323	$1 979	$2 202
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 097	$2 842	$3 227	$2 248	$3 291	$3 007	$3 409	$2 383	$1 702	$1 732	$1 817	$1 531
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$311	$-57	$333	$512	$511	$726	$412	$1 174	$331	$120	$328	$663
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 818	$1 609	$1 877	$1 437	$1 963	$2 082	$1 974	$1 253	$1 332	$1 238	$1 461	$1 108
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	66.0	67.8	68.4	18.9	39.9	31.1	42.4	21.2	63.7	87.0	68.5	3.6
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	64.3	67.3	66.5	18.7	39.5	30.9	42.0	20.1	62.7	86.2	67.0	3.5
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.7	0.5	1.9	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.9	0.7	1.3	0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-	0.1	-	-0.3	-0.1	-	-0.1	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.2	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	34.0	32.2	31.6	81.1	60.1	68.9	57.6	78.8	36.3	13.0	31.5	96.4
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6.6	1.0	4.8	53.5	6.5	1.3	5.7	43.4	17.3	2.1	9.6	68.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	20.9	25.8	20.2	21.0	45.4	59.3	43.7	28.8	11.9	5.7	13.3	21.2
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.2	-	0.2	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.2	1.7	0.8	0.3	0.7	1.9
ALL OTHER INCOME	6.2	5.4	6.4	5.8	8.0	8.2	8.1	4.9	6.3	4.9	7.9	5.0
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTHEAST REGION RURAL	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	2 560 301	107 005	2 084 885	368 411	179 163	4 960	132 715	41 488	651 571	81 054	361 092	209 425
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	2 323 296	106 354	2 032 438	184 504	158 013	4 718	123 975	29 320	447 207	79 856	327 281	40 070
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 224 331	104 739	1 956 749	162 843	154 336	4 702	121 901	27 733	419 136	78 150	307 521	33 465
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	321 215	6 271	284 823	30 121	10 175	112	7 233	2 830	37 384	2 515	29 046	5 823
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	102 085	2 171	84 596	15 318	3 561	29	1 987	1 545	9 651	478	6 105	3 068
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 773 046	51 779	1 359 407	361 860	147 646	3 048	103 725	40 873	430 686	28 786	195 892	206 008
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	564 857	2 436	223 615	338 806	74 406	329	35 810	38 267	224 381	2 017	31 766	190 398
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	104 985	4 501	72 030	28 454	25 936	1 125	18 380	6 431	21 864	1 504	7 207	13 153
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 287 514	28 723	1 020 127	238 664	77 684	802	51 888	24 994	288 940	16 766	145 663	126 511
ALL OTHER INCOME	730 457	26 548	519 802	184 107	83 124	1 664	63 306	18 154	158 304	12 043	66 636	79 625
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$22 900	$15 718	$24 305	$11 564	$12 591	$9 936	$12 684	$12 625	$12 145	$8 932	$13 676	$6 041
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$21 823	$15 354	$23 052	$11 214	$12 343	$9 844	$12 426	$12 398	$11 939	$8 872	$13 384	$5 821
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$12 404	$7 373	$12 947	$8 323	$6 937	$5 224	$6 933	$7 015	$10 396	$6 902	$11 452	$6 636
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$6 642	$7 964	$7 140	$3 704	$3 935	$287	$3 795	$4 184	$4 007	$5 522	$4 491	$2 807
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$5 056	$1 431	$3 586	$11 095	$6 253	$2 801	$5 434	$8 589	$5 239	$1 242	$3 370	$7 575
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 810	$2 528	$3 814	$5 484	$4 141	$3 514	$4 001	$4 277	$3 639	$2 284	$3 338	$3 704
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 583	$2 296	$2 623	$2 526	$2 718	$2 778	$2 875	$2 257	$2 604	$2 623	$3 011	$2 380
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$2 523	$426	$2 014	$4 950	$2 905	$743	$2 354	$4 119	$2 894	$561	$2 075	$4 145
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 734	$1 709	$3 422	$4 908	$3 838	$2 200	$3 876	$3 854	$3 454	$1 478	$3 454	$3 752
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	85.6	95.8	91.0	34.7	68.3	84.6	73.6	51.3	70.6	95.2	87.1	13.4
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	78.1	92.1	83.1	29.7	65.4	83.5	70.9	47.7	65.1	92.6	80.1	10.8
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6.4	2.6	6.8	4.1	2.4	1.1	2.3	2.8	5.1	2.3	6.5	2.9
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	1.1	1.0	1.1	0.9	0.5	-	0.4	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	14.4	4.2	9.0	65.3	31.7	15.4	26.4	48.7	29.4	4.8	12.9	86.6
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.4	0.4	1.6	30.2	10.6	2.1	6.7	22.7	10.6	0.6	2.1	39.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.4	0.6	0.3	1.2	2.4	5.6	2.5	2.0	0.7	0.5	0.4	1.7
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5.2	0.7	3.8	19.2	7.7	1.1	5.7	14.3	10.9	1.3	5.9	29.1
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.4	2.6	3.3	14.7	11.0	6.6	11.5	9.7	7.1	2.4	4.5	16.6
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	178 044	17 842	135 941	24 261	53 584	7 413	42 482	3 689	209 765	54 035	81 345	74 385
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	117 241	12 895	98 959	5 387	28 676	3 497	23 998	1 181	75 308	35 802	34 820	4 686
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	98 146	12 172	82 301	3 673	27 603	3 453	23 163	987	66 896	34 867	28 796	3 233
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	23 435	954	21 377	1 104	1 550	58	1 342	150	8 461	1 120	6 455	886
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	13 711	533	11 886	1 292	438	6	301	131	2 377	228	1 372	777
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	113 207	10 284	81 589	21 334	40 079	5 485	31 213	3 381	125 404	13 322	44 100	67 982
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	38 024	403	17 987	19 634	8 975	205	5 743	3 027	77 427	1 616	14 908	60 903
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	40 626	6 335	30 675	3 616	23 299	4 337	17 966	996	31 556	3 504	14 026	14 026
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	31 491	1 414	24 499	5 578	5 320	209	4 248	863	34 526	5 446	13 172	15 908
ALL OTHER INCOME	37 215	3 535	30 694	2 986	13 876	1 385	11 787	704	23 375	3 931	12 566	6 878
NO INCOME	10 042	1 052	6 982	2 008	3 888	718	2 981	189	33 740	13 640	14 689	5 411
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 182	$2 938	$3 351	$652	$2 414	$1 857	$2 556	$1 187	$1 602	$1 734	$1 608	$557
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 581	$2 966	$3 751	$1 823	$2 510	$1 852	$2 638	$1 802	$1 779	$1 756	$1 880	$1 128
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$1 015	$1 425	$1 102	$-1 023	$274	$1 553	$308	$-526	$415	$782	$448	$-292
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-161	$797	$-48	$-1 592	$-1 114	$1 562	$-662	$-2 274	$-782	$-112	$-768	$-1 003
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 675	$2 033	$2 570	$3 384	$2 980	$2 516	$3 027	$3 304	$2 190	$991	$1 942	$2 585
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 983	$1 972	$2 885	$3 093	$2 643	$1 946	$2 615	$2 743	$2 319	$1 572	$2 284	$2 348
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 681	$2 334	$2 881	$1 601	$2 876	$2 557	$3 021	$1 645	$1 551	$1 681	$1 806	$1 264
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$403	$202	$438	$302	$465	$255	$486	$412	$460	$192	$525	$498
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 821	$1 427	$1 913	$1 339	$1 892	$1 633	$1 961	$1 239	$1 292	$948	$1 540	$1 037
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	55.2	64.4	61.3	4.6	36.7	32.0	39.4	11.1	30.5	82.5	39.5	1.5
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	52.0	61.4	57.0	8.8	36.7	31.5	39.2	14.1	30.1	81.3	38.2	2.0
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.5	2.3	4.3	-1.5	0.2	0.4	0.3	-0.6	0.9	1.2	2.0	-0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-0.3	0.7	-0.1	-2.7	-0.3	-	-0.1	-2.4	-0.5	-	-0.7	-0.4
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	44.8	35.6	38.7	95.4	63.3	68.0	60.6	88.9	69.5	17.5	60.5	98.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	16.8	1.4	9.6	80.2	12.6	2.0	9.6	66.0	45.4	3.4	24.0	80.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	16.1	25.1	16.3	7.6	35.5	54.6	34.8	13.0	12.4	7.8	17.9	9.9
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.9	0.5	2.0	2.2	1.3	0.3	1.3	2.8	4.0	1.4	4.9	4.4
ALL OTHER INCOME	10.0	8.6	10.8	5.3	13.9	11.1	14.8	6.9	7.6	4.9	13.7	4.0
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORTH CENTRAL REGION RURAL	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	4 342 513	253 957	3 410 049	678 507	232 350	10 143	167 826	54 381	934 160	136 079	435 737	362 344
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	3 991 392	253 004	3 336 980	401 408	208 789	9 787	159 190	39 812	654 243	134 345	395 604	124 294
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . .	3 634 686	246 735	3 095 220	292 731	199 528	9 725	155 353	34 450	567 410	129 424	357 312	80 674
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	582 139	16 591	506 450	59 098	13 743	218	9 566	3 959	50 205	4 533	34 689	10 983
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	786 288	22 047	623 757	140 484	21 212	105	11 563	9 544	89 177	5 298	40 615	43 264
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS . .	2 912 399	117 816	2 129 737	664 846	190 248	6 533	130 038	53 677	635 912	45 458	233 452	357 002
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME . . .	953 860	5 686	324 147	624 027	95 891	581	44 931	50 379	384 082	3 199	46 746	334 137
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME . .	173 064	10 903	113 320	48 841	36 060	2 538	24 296	9 226	30 433	2 456	8 748	19 229
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2 092 908	65 858	1 581 751	445 299	93 609	1 441	59 447	32 721	427 944	25 089	167 173	235 682
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 091 021	58 190	794 015	238 816	99 272	3 625	77 053	18 594	197 676	20 079	80 438	97 159
NO INCOME.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$21 976	$16 149	$23 834	$10 209	$12 227	$9 203	$12 527	$11 770	$11 366	$9 951	$13 585	$5 832
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . .	$20 228	$15 248	$21 678	$9 090	$11 689	$9 072	$12 007	$10 994	$11 212	$9 704	$13 114	$5 211
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	$11 817	$8 001	$12 467	$7 323	$6 800	$5 744	$6 722	$7 046	$9 508	$7 930	$11 060	$5 256
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$9 302	$8 657	$9 810	$7 148	$5 991	$5 614	$5 584	$6 489	$6 690	$8 500	$7 506	$5 702
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS . .	$4 613	$1 422	$3 260	$9 512	$5 514	$2 775	$4 787	$7 609	$4 988	$1 260	$3 330	$6 546
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME . . .	$4 637	$2 278	$3 714	$5 138	$3 946	$4 009	$3 870	$4 013	$3 393	$2 171	$3 189	$3 434
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME . .	$2 486	$2 166	$2 532	$2 449	$2 682	$2 656	$2 907	$2 098	$2 489	$2 717	$2 777	$2 329
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$2 436	$493	$1 932	$4 516	$2 699	$732	$2 135	$3 810	$2 783	$446	$2 089	$3 525
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 192	$1 693	$3 018	$4 135	$3 236	$2 207	$3 258	$3 348	$3 043	$1 617	$3 169	$3 234
NO INCOME.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	86.7	96.1	92.0	39.3	70.9	83.2	76.2	53.4	70.1	95.9	87.4	23.7
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . .	72.7	88.5	77.6	25.5	64.8	81.5	71.3	43.2	60.0	90.1	76.2	13.7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	6.8	3.1	7.3	4.2	2.6	1.2	2.5	3.2	4.5	2.6	6.2	1.9
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	7.2	4.5	7.1	9.6	3.5	0.5	2.5	7.1	5.6	3.2	5.0	8.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS . .	13.3	3.9	8.0	60.7	29.1	16.8	23.8	46.6	29.9	4.1	12.6	76.3
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME . . .	4.4	0.3	1.4	30.8	10.5	2.2	6.6	25.1	12.3	0.5	2.4	37.5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME . .	0.4	0.6	0.3	1.1	2.7	6.2	2.7	2.2	0.7	0.5	0.4	1.5
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5.0	0.8	3.5	19.3	7.0	1.0	4.9	14.2	11.2	0.8	5.7	27.1
ALL OTHER INCOME	3.4	2.3	2.8	9.5	8.9	7.4	9.6	7.1	5.7	2.3	4.1	10.3
NO INCOME.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	397 429	36 972	289 667	70 790	79 480	13 113	59 203	7 164	345 441	65 998	105 780	173 663
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	279 826	29 380	231 014	19 432	46 323	7 237	36 421	2 665	107 489	45 390	47 987	14 112
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . .	204 285	26 828	166 565	10 892	43 771	7 164	34 607	2 000	89 251	43 370	36 620	9 261
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	48 491	2 061	43 551	2 879	2 718	99	2 308	311	10 223	1 503	7 194	1 526
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	101 618	4 338	88 588	8 692	2 234	37	1 501	696	13 176	1 557	7 663	3 956
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS . .	240 864	19 029	157 406	64 429	59 095	9 529	42 806	6 760	236 096	15 079	57 861	163 156
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME . . .	95 053	817	34 294	59 942	15 214	340	8 887	5 987	174 419	2 435	24 206	147 778
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME . .	71 177	11 264	48 450	11 463	35 245	7 684	25 404	2 157	52 912	4 070	15 960	32 882
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	86 491	3 749	64 723	18 019	7 699	399	5 496	1 804	66 487	5 297	18 051	43 139
ALL OTHER INCOME	61 724	5 706	49 549	6 469	17 849	2 091	14 642	1 116	36 371	4 636	15 007	16 728
NO INCOME.	18 873	1 739	13 489	3 645	4 795	961	3 630	204	40 994	15 445	17 197	8 352
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$2 356	$2 644	$2 511	$81	$2 284	$1 884	$2 479	$699	$1 353	$1 713	$1 245	$564
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . .	$3 722	$3 103	$3 948	$1 796	$2 484	$1 890	$2 647	$1 802	$1 739	$1 808	$1 851	$971
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	$530	$395	$637	$-988	$372	$882	$510	$-813	$79	$916	$-52	$-128
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-1 247	$-1 470	$-1 187	$-1 742	$-1 774	$169	$-1 654	$-2 137	$-800	$-1 291	$-1 005	$-211
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS . .	$2 441	$1 852	$2 150	$3 326	$2 918	$2 488	$2 971	$3 188	$2 253	$990	$1 908	$2 492
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME . . .	$2 970	$1 750	$2 819	$3 073	$2 559	$2 119	$2 510	$2 658	$2 207	$1 538	$2 179	$2 222
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME . .	$2 517	$2 327	$2 786	$1 570	$2 854	$2 557	$3 036	$1 769	$1 337	$1 505	$1 586	$1 195
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$234	$28	$262	$179	$305	$220	$324	$266	$484	$141	$574	$488
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 720	$1 314	$1 813	$1 366	$1 710	$1 552	$1 771	$1 203	$1 214	$929	$1 465	$1 067
NO INCOME.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	52.9	68.8	63.2	0.7	38.0	36.5	41.5	8.0	21.5	83.9	35.1	1.9
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . .	61.0	73.7	71.6	9.1	39.1	36.3	42.1	15.4	22.9	84.6	39.8	2.2
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	2.1	0.7	3.0	-1.3	0.4	0.2	0.5	-1.1	0.1	1.5	-0.2	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-10.2	-5.6	-11.4	-7.0	-1.4	-	-1.1	-6.4	-1.6	-2.2	-4.5	-0.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS . .	47.1	31.2	36.8	99.3	62.0	63.5	58.5	92.0	78.5	16.1	64.9	98.1
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME . . .	22.6	1.3	10.5	85.3	14.0	1.9	10.3	68.0	56.8	4.0	31.0	79.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME . .	14.4	23.2	14.7	8.3	36.2	52.6	35.5	16.3	10.4	6.6	14.9	9.5
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.6	0.1	1.8	1.5	0.8	0.2	0.8	2.0	4.8	0.8	6.1	5.1
ALL OTHER INCOME	8.5	6.6	9.8	4.1	11.0	8.7	11.9	5.7	6.5	4.6	12.9	4.3
NO INCOME.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SOUTH REGION RURAL	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	5 895 355	373 253	4 632 935	889 167	436 425	14 395	307 248	114 782	1 037 704	120 481	568 579	348 644
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	5 356 055	371 242	4 478 894	505 919	381 954	13 796	287 956	80 202	725 503	118 652	501 880	104 971
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	5 050 030	365 362	4 265 675	418 993	371 066	13 712	282 964	74 390	656 178	115 508	465 133	75 537
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	701 454	20 540	615 464	65 450	20 059	322	13 538	6 199	55 700	3 777	41 121	10 802
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	582 012	13 648	457 126	111 238	21 151	111	10 803	10 237	58 313	1 975	29 009	27 329
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	3 437 898	118 740	2 451 473	867 685	327 183	6 693	208 304	112 186	621 658	27 790	253 010	340 858
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 394 808	11 165	576 261	807 382	190 800	1 134	89 708	99 958	381 201	3 292	65 154	312 755
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	352 582	10 257	210 843	131 482	89 019	1 751	49 050	38 218	39 392	1 134	10 516	27 742
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 978 322	55 070	1 500 706	422 546	107 933	1 222	67 184	39 527	346 912	15 318	160 205	171 389
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 424 178	60 858	1 025 151	338 169	158 484	4 214	114 465	39 805	225 228	11 395	99 238	114 595
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$19 933	$14 986	$21 482	$9 846	$11 757	$9 757	$12 169	$10 620	$10 925	$9 238	$12 426	$5 656
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$18 684	$14 444	$19 949	$9 505	$11 504	$9 595	$11 889	$10 393	$10 757	$9 083	$12 010	$5 603
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$12 341	$8 639	$12 978	$7 514	$6 971	$7 594	$7 218	$6 401	$10 640	$8 403	$11 971	$6 357
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$6 441	$7 948	$6 854	$4 557	$3 866	$5 434	$3 911	$3 800	$4 707	$7 688	$5 428	$3 725
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$5 281	$1 597	$4 113	$9 087	$5 311	$3 141	$4 711	$6 555	$5 543	$1 822	$4 250	$6 807
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 260	$2 285	$3 575	$4 776	$3 549	$3 539	$3 487	$3 604	$3 351	$2 199	$3 198	$3 395
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 357	$1 708	$2 333	$2 447	$2 433	$2 251	$2 562	$2 277	$2 700	$2 191	$2 857	$2 661
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$2 751	$583	$2 254	$4 799	$2 732	$1 224	$2 254	$3 591	$3 360	$978	$2 599	$4 285
ALL OTHER INCOME	$4 171	$1 880	$4 045	$4 965	$3 465	$2 746	$3 420	$3 671	$3 981	$2 275	$4 237	$3 929
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	85.5	96.7	90.5	38.7	72.1	86.5	78.1	53.7	69.7	95.6	85.3	20.4
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	75.5	91.7	80.1	31.0	68.5	84.5	75.0	48.7	62.1	91.5	76.4	14.5
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6.9	3.1	7.5	3.8	2.2	1.6	2.2	2.5	5.2	2.8	6.7	2.4
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	3.0	1.9	2.9	3.9	1.3	0.4	0.9	2.5	2.4	1.3	2.2	3.5
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	14.5	3.3	9.5	61.3	27.9	13.5	21.9	46.3	30.3	4.4	14.7	79.6
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.8	0.4	1.9	30.0	10.9	2.6	7.0	22.7	11.2	0.6	2.8	36.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.7	0.3	0.5	2.5	3.5	2.5	2.8	5.5	0.9	0.2	0.4	2.5
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	4.4	0.6	3.2	15.8	4.7	1.0	3.4	8.9	10.3	1.3	5.7	25.2
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.8	2.0	3.9	13.1	8.8	7.4	8.7	9.2	7.9	2.3	5.8	15.5
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	951 692	75 471	650 594	225 627	240 504	22 966	178 302	39 236	687 549	86 335	237 918	363 296
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	591 224	60 594	471 421	59 209	133 040	12 755	106 118	14 167	169 794	52 045	89 565	28 184
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	514 681	57 944	412 105	44 632	128 566	12 629	103 271	12 666	145 647	50 445	76 345	18 857
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	74 412	3 645	65 090	5 677	4 556	164	3 607	785	13 426	1 423	9 869	2 134
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	70 796	2 265	54 610	13 921	4 230	59	2 647	1 524	15 654	689	6 898	8 067
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	591 040	29 301	350 209	211 530	175 997	14 172	124 885	36 940	488 176	15 788	130 592	341 796
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	317 001	2 870	125 974	188 157	71 052	1 243	40 075	29 734	353 160	3 060	62 877	287 223
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	250 927	15 815	152 113	82 999	106 260	10 370	76 248	19 642	168 208	5 026	43 760	119 422
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	85 370	3 721	56 928	24 721	11 330	493	7 631	3 206	65 312	4 063	20 990	40 259
ALL OTHER INCOME	157 045	11 024	120 794	25 227	50 474	4 008	39 693	6 773	74 488	4 858	33 566	36 064
NO INCOME	46 199	4 889	33 332	7 978	14 799	2 326	11 184	1 289	85 296	26 776	41 714	16 806
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 440	$3 279	$3 710	$1 459	$2 889	$2 438	$3 082	$1 851	$1 503	$1 691	$1 628	$758
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 807	$3 323	$4 076	$1 957	$2 945	$2 440	$3 122	$2 006	$1 677	$1 718	$1 830	$950
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$1 515	$1 937	$1 599	$287	$966	$1 620	$1 054	$423	$665	$1 020	$713	$208
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-542	$-419	$-638	$-188	$303	$133	$299	$317	$129	$-170	$-127	$374
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 723	$1 525	$2 465	$3 317	$2 563	$1 762	$2 497	$3 094	$2 277	$1 128	$2 050	$2 417
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 721	$2 029	$2 640	$2 786	$2 322	$2 135	$2 328	$2 321	$2 094	$1 534	$2 070	$2 106
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$1 833	$1 577	$1 964	$1 643	$1 915	$1 653	$1 981	$1 798	$1 406	$1 378	$1 620	$1 330
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$300	$160	$329	$254	$417	$247	$447	$371	$534	$268	$628	$512
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 664	$1 208	$1 765	$1 379	$1 543	$1 261	$1 614	$1 294	$1 351	$1 049	$1 596	$1 164
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	55.8	81.6	67.0	11.0	46.0	55.5	51.2	18.7	18.7	83.2	35.3	2.5
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	53.8	79.1	64.3	11.1	45.3	55.0	50.5	18.1	17.9	81.9	33.8	2.1
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.1	2.9	4.0	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.7	1.4	1.7	0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-1.1	-0.4	-1.3	-0.3	0.2	-	0.1	0.3	0.1	-0.1	-0.2	0.4
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	44.2	18.4	33.0	89.0	54.0	44.5	48.8	81.3	81.3	16.8	64.7	97.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	23.7	2.4	12.7	66.5	19.7	4.7	14.6	49.1	54.1	4.4	31.5	71.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	12.6	10.2	11.4	17.3	24.4	30.6	23.6	25.1	17.3	6.5	17.1	18.7
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.7	0.2	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.2	0.5	0.8	2.6	1.0	3.2	2.4
ALL OTHER INCOME	7.2	5.5	8.2	4.4	9.3	9.0	10.0	6.2	7.4	4.8	13.0	5.0
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 339. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN FOR REGIONS: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WEST REGION RURAL	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	1 677 026	85 893	1 343 704	247 429	91 970	4 020	73 722	14 228	484 473	81 315	285 050	118 108
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	1 501 199	85 226	1 293 792	122 181	82 861	3 805	69 039	10 017	366 999	79 790	256 974	30 235
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 386 377	83 545	1 205 272	97 560	79 807	3 778	66 929	9 100	333 644	77 594	233 285	22 765
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	263 897	6 015	237 425	20 457	6 749	85	5 581	1 083	37 507	2 962	30 740	3 805
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	170 942	3 304	141 713	25 925	4 342	49	3 045	1 248	18 739	1 214	11 807	5 718
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 052 757	30 822	780 428	241 507	68 529	2 188	52 437	13 904	272 522	22 122	134 809	115 591
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	358 936	1 610	133 953	223 373	28 356	311	15 613	12 432	127 969	1 727	21 683	104 559
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	82 586	3 802	54 183	24 601	16 059	941	11 844	3 274	23 110	1 764	8 573	12 773
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	693 120	14 558	531 051	147 511	27 938	445	20 601	6 892	157 891	11 070	86 339	60 482
ALL OTHER INCOME	466 205	16 175	341 349	108 681	37 677	1 071	31 018	5 588	103 999	10 198	54 605	39 196
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$22 986	$16 055	$24 523	$11 539	$12 547	$9 801	$12 728	$12 344	$12 654	$9 727	$14 219	$7 078
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$20 813	$15 284	$22 062	$10 120	$11 951	$9 618	$12 154	$11 429	$12 107	$9 500	$13 542	$6 277
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$14 943	$10 128	$15 565	$9 145	$8 909	$9 955	$8 960	$8 560	$12 208	$8 414	$12 929	$9 334
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$9 989	$9 230	$10 172	$9 080	$5 936	$2 245	$5 020	$8 317	$7 833	$11 576	$8 225	$6 228
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$6 222	$1 892	$4 858	$11 181	$5 959	$3 413	$5 394	$8 489	$5 199	$1 701	$4 106	$7 144
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 688	$2 681	$3 799	$5 236	$3 883	$3 636	$3 744	$4 063	$3 517	$2 092	$3 380	$3 569
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 854	$2 354	$2 878	$2 877	$3 105	$2 739	$3 232	$2 749	$2 585	$2 974	$2 891	$2 325
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$3 651	$951	$3 095	$5 919	$3 553	$1 501	$3 047	$5 200	$3 286	$871	$2 809	$4 411
ALL OTHER INCOME	$4 506	$1 930	$4 344	$5 399	$3 958	$2 887	$3 977	$4,057	$3 732	$1 876	$3 900	$3 982
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	84.0	95.9	89.3	34.3	71.8	83.3	75.6	51.2	76.6	95.4	86.8	20.6
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	70.3	89.5	74.9	24.0	65.9	81.2	70.0	43.0	66.6	90.6	75.1	13.7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9.6	4.3	10.4	4.6	4.2	1.9	4.3	3.8	7.6	3.1	9.4	3.4
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	4.2	2.1	4.1	5.7	1.8	0.2	1.3	4.3	2.4	1.7	2.3	3.4
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	16.0	4.1	10.7	65.7	28.2	16.7	24.4	48.8	23.4	4.6	13.2	79.4
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.1	0.3	1.4	28.5	7.6	2.5	5.0	20.9	7.4	0.4	1.7	35.9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.6	0.6	0.4	1.7	3.4	5.8	3.3	3.7	1.0	0.6	0.6	2.9
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	6.2	1.0	4.6	21.2	6.9	1.5	5.4	14.8	8.6	1.2	5.8	25.7
ALL OTHER INCOME	5.1	2.2	4.2	14.3	10.3	6.9	10.6	9.4	6.4	2.4	5.1	15.0
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	182 106	17 684	139 869	24 553	46 259	7 009	36 096	3 154	175 321	54 621	74 780	45 920
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	125 139	13 543	105 133	6 463	26 414	3 799	21 551	1 064	79 621	36 685	39 740	3 196
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	106 277	13 032	88 422	4 823	25 330	3 753	20 630	947	71 727	35 759	33 701	2 267
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	20 945	758	19 238	949	1 499	64	1 303	132	7 593	988	6 187	418
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	18 236	620	16 078	1 538	621	31	444	146	2 890	375	1 914	601
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	102 383	7 862	73 084	21 437	31 039	4 364	23 834	2 841	80 988	9 705	29 402	41 881
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	35 608	482	16 282	18 844	6 446	190	4 061	2 195	47 517	1 510	8 985	37 022
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	36 680	4 711	26 856	5 113	18 935	3 345	14 440	1 150	18 303	2 236	7 532	8 535
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	27 047	999	21 497	4 551	3 497	239	2 878	380	18 972	3 018	8 754	7 200
ALL OTHER INCOME	32 161	2 587	26 548	3 026	9 595	963	7 982	650	18 278	3 716	9 428	5 134
NO INCOME	12 548	1 367	9 375	1 806	4 478	843	3 419	216	33 565	14 236	16 086	3 243
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 020	$3 054	$3 144	$935	$2 477	$1 937	$2 616	$1 574	$1 671	$1 761	$1 678	$560
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 802	$3 141	$3 995	$2 063	$2 575	$1 947	$2 712	$2 073	$1 854	$1 781	$1 981	$1 109
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$618	$2 224	$638	$-1 080	$839	$2 143	$844	$156	$314	$646	$295	$-181
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-2 143	$-2 048	$-2 173	$-1 873	$-1 705	$-2 827	$-1 490	$-2 118	$-794	$675	$-992	$-1 079
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 607	$2 121	$2 437	$3 365	$2 893	$2 614	$2 917	$3 122	$2 065	$1 016	$1 771	$2 515
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 854	$1 711	$2 728	$2 992	$2 448	$2 033	$2 411	$2 554	$2 249	$1 568	$2 228	$2 282
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 627	$2 529	$2 788	$1 870	$2 934	$2 792	$3 036	$2 063	$1 511	$1 541	$1 672	$1 360
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$467	$155	$506	$351	$538	$304	$632	$-31	$510	$179	$595	$545
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 751	$1 464	$1 805	$1 522	$1 729	$1 670	$1 764	$1 388	$1 261	$944	$1 510	$1 033
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	58.6	71.3	65.0	7.7	42.1	39.2	44.8	15.9	44.3	86.8	56.2	1.7
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	62.7	70.5	69.4	12.7	42.0	38.9	44.4	18.6	44.3	85.6	56.2	2.3
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2.0	2.9	2.4	-1.3	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.2	0.8	0.9	1.5	-0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-6.1	-2.2	-6.9	-3.7	-0.7	-0.5	-0.5	-2.9	-0.8	0.3	-1.6	-0.6
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	41.4	28.7	35.0	92.3	57.9	60.8	55.2	84.1	55.7	13.2	43.8	98.3
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	15.8	1.4	8.7	72.1	10.2	2.1	7.8	53.2	35.6	3.2	16.9	78.9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	14.9	20.5	14.7	12.2	35.8	49.8	34.8	22.5	9.2	4.6	10.6	10.8
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2.0	0.3	2.1	2.0	1.2	0.4	1.4	-0.1	3.2	0.7	4.4	3.7
ALL OTHER INCOME	8.7	6.5	9.4	5.9	10.7	8.6	11.2	8.6	7.7	4.7	12.0	5.0
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.